

Chapter 28 - Hitt, Otterbach, James, Haynes & Downey

Descendants of Peter Hitt

Generation No. 1

1. PETER¹ HITT^{1,2,3} was born 1683 in Nassau-Siegen Germany, and died Bef. Jul 27, 1772 in Germantown, Fauquier County, VA. He married ELIZABETH OTTERBACH^{4,5} Bet. 1714 - 1715 in Germantown, Fauquier County, VA, daughter of JOHANN OTTERBACH and ELIZABETH HEIMBACH. She was born 1689 in Trupback, Germany, and died 1773 in Germantown, Fauquier County, VA.

Children of PETER HITT and ELIZABETH OTTERBACH are:

2. i. JOHN² HITT, b. 1715, Germanna, Fauquier Co., VA (then Essex County); d. 1782, Fauquier County, VA.
3. ii. JOSEPH HITT, b. 1717, Germanna, Essexr County, VA; d. Aft. 1790, Laurens Co., SC.
4. iii. HENRY HITT, b. 1719, Germanna, Fauquier County, VA (then Essex Co.); d. 1783, Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
5. iv. HARMAN HITT, b. 1721, Germantown, Stafford County, VA; d. 1820, Fauquier County, VA.
6. v. MARY ANN HITT, b. 1723, Germantown, Stafford County, VA; d. 1813, Grayson Co., VA.
7. vi. PETER HITT II, b. 1726, Germantown, Stafford County, VA; d. Aug 31, 1810, Fauquier County, VA.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² HITT (*PETER*¹)^{6,7,8,9} was born 1715 in Germanna, Fauquier Co., VA (then Essex County), and died 1782 in Fauquier County, VA. He married (1) SARAH PACE^{10,11} Abt. 1742 in Fauquier Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1722 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died Bef. 1756 in Fauquier Co., VA. He married (2) MARY ALEXANDER Aug 23, 1756 in Fauquier County, VA. She was born 1736, and died 1802 in Fauquier Co., VA.

Children of JOHN HITT and SARAH PACE are:

8.
 - i. JOHN³ HITT II, b. 1743, Prince William Co., VA; d. Feb 24, 1806, Fauquier County, VA.
 - ii. CHARLES HITT¹¹, b. 1750; d. Unknown.
 - iii. MARY ANN HITT, b. 1755; d. Unknown.
9.
 - iv. PETER HITT III, b. Feb 01, 1755, Prince William County, VA; d. Aug 31, 1802, Fauquier County, VA.

Children of JOHN HITT and MARY ALEXANDER are:

- v. LEANOR³ HITT, d. Unknown; m. JOHN PROUDFOOT; d. Unknown.
 - vi. ELIAS HITT¹¹, b. 1762; d. Unknown.
10.
 - vii. MARTIN HITT, b. 1764, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
11.
 - viii. AARON HITT, b. 1765, Fauquier County, VA; d. Bef. Sep 25, 1854, Maysville, Mason Co., KY.
12.
 - ix. SUSANNAH HITT, b. 1766, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.

3. JOSEPH² HITT (*PETER*¹)¹¹ was born 1717 in Germanna, Essex County, VA, and died Aft. 1790 in Laurens Co., SC. He married MARY CUNTZE¹¹ 1740 in Fauquier County, VA, daughter of JOSEPH CUNTZE and ANNA REINSCHMIDT. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH HITT and MARY CUNTZE are:

13.
 - i. JOHN³ HITT IV, b. Abt. 1740, Fauquier County, VA; d. May 1836, Culpeper County, VA.
14.
 - ii. JOSEPH HITT II, b. Abt. 1742, Fauquier County, VA; d. Feb 02, 1826, Culpeper County, VA.
 - iii. PETER HITT, b. 1745, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Feb 03, 1806, Laurens Co., SC; m. MARY ??, Abt. 1765, Fauquier Co., VA; b. Fauquier Co., VA; d. Aft. 1810, Laurens Co., SC.
15.
 - iv. LAZARUS HITT, b. Abt. 1750, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Aug 02, 1823, Laurens Co., SC.
 - v. JAMES HITT, b. 1766, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.
 - vi. WILLIAM HITT, b. 1767; d. Unknown.
 - vii. ELISHA HITT¹¹, b. Aft. 1767; d. Unknown.
 - viii. LILLY ANN HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - ix. MARY HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

4. HENRY² HITT (*PETER*¹)^{12,13} was born 1719 in Germanna, Fauquier

County, VA (then Essex Co.), and died 1783 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married ALICE KATHERINE HOLTZCLAW¹³ Bet. 1745 - 1758 in Fauquier County, VA, daughter of HANS HOLTZCLAW and ANNA OTTERBACH. She was born Bet. 1725 - 1730 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Unknown in South Carolina.

Children of HENRY HITT and ALICE HOLTZCLAW are:

16. i. JOHN³ HITT VI, b. Jan 08, 1759, Fauquier County, VA; d. Nov 1839, Missouri.
- ii. JAMES HITT, b. 1761, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
17. iii. PETER HITT VI, b. 1763, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1836, Greenville, SC.
- iv. SALLY HITT¹³, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
- v. AILSEY HITT¹³, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
- vi. SUSAN HITT¹³, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
- vii. ANNA HITT¹³, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.

5. HARMAN² HITT (*PETER*¹)¹³ was born 1721 in Germantown, Stafford County, VA, and died 1820 in Fauquier County, VA. He married MARY WEAVER¹³ Bef. Dec 14, 1745 in Fauquier County, VA, daughter of TILMAN WEAVER and ANN KUNTZE. She was born 1726 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of HARMAN HITT and MARY WEAVER are:

18. i. JOHN³ HITT VII, b. Oct 18, 1746, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.
19. ii. ELIZABETH HITT, b. Dec 25, 1748, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. MOSES HITT¹³, b. Jan 11, 1750/51, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. 1797.
- iv. JOSEPH HITT IV¹³, b. Jan 26, 1753, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. 1797.
- v. PETER HITT V¹³, b. Feb 01, 1755, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Aug 31, 1802.
20. vi. JESSE HITT, b. Feb 18, 1757, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Nov 1806, Bourbon Co., KY.
- vii. MARY ANN HITT¹³, b. Apr 09, 1759, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES W. AYERS, Apr 09, 1778, Fauquier Co., VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. SARAH HITT¹³, b. Sep 09, 1761, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown, Fauquier Co., VA; m. JAMES MORRISON, Jun 02, 1808, Fauquier Co., VA¹⁴; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
21. ix. REV. MARTIN S. HITT, b. Dec 29, 1763, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Feb 16, 1832, Ohio.

- x. BENJAMIN HITT^{15,16}, b. Apr 09, 1766, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown; m. JANE SMITH, Jun 02, 1808, Fauquier Co., Virginia¹⁷; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- xi. REV. DANIEL HITT¹⁸, b. Apr 05, 1768, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. 1825, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- 22. xii. SAMUEL HITT, b. Sep 16, 1770, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Sep 28, 1826.

6. MARY ANN² HITT (*PETER*¹)¹⁸ was born 1723 in Germantown, Stafford County, VA, and died 1813 in Grayson Co., VA. She married HERMAN JACOB RECTOR 1748. He was born Unknown in Trubach, Germany, and died Unknown in Fauquier Co., VA.

Children of MARY HITT and HERMAN RECTOR are:

- i. PETER³ RECTOR, d. Unknown.
- ii. NANCY RECTOR, d. Unknown.
- iii. JAMES RECTOR, b. Aug 22, 1754, Germantown, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. LEANNAH WARREN; d. Unknown.
- iv. JESSE RECTOR, d. Unknown.
- 23. v. BENNETT RECTOR, d. 1841, Bledsoe Co., TN.
- vi. ELIZABETH RECTOR, d. Unknown.

7. PETER² HITT II (*PETER*¹)^{18,19,20} was born 1726 in Germantown, Stafford County, VA, and died Aug 31, 1810 in Fauquier County, VA. He married SARAH JAMES²¹ Apr 27, 1759 in Germantown, Stafford County, VA, daughter of JOHN JAMES and DINAH ALLEN. She was born 1738 in Germantown, Stafford County, VA, and died 1822 in Fauquier Co., VA.

Children of PETER HITT and SARAH JAMES are:

- i. NIMROD³ HITT²¹, b. 1760; d. 1825, Culpeper Co., Virginia.
- ii. ELIZABETH HITT²¹, b. Mar 12, 1760, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1848; m. JOHN ARNOLD, Aug 09, 1775; b. Unknown, Culpepper Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- 24. iii. JOEL HITT, b. Feb 26, 1765, Germantown, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Oct 09, 1807, Henry Co., KY.
- 25. iv. DINAH HITT, b. Apr 15, 1764; d. Jul 18, 1842.
- v. MIRIAM HITT²¹, b. Jan 14, 1766, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. ARCHIBALD HOLTZCLAW, Jan 03, 1786, Fauquier County, VA²²; b. Nov 11, 1764; d. Unknown.

- 26. vi. PETER HITT VII, b. 1773, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Bet. 1806 - 1807, Fauquier Co., VA.
- 27. vii. NANCY HITT, b. 1774; d. Unknown.
- 28. viii. RUEBEN HITT, b. Abt. 1778; d. Unknown.
 - ix. MARY HITT²³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH BARNETT, Jan 12, 1789, Fauquier Co., Virginia; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

8. JOHN³ HITT II (*JOHN², PETER¹*)^{24,25} was born 1743 in Prince William Co., VA, and died Feb 24, 1806 in Fauquier County, VA. He married SARAH JAMES^{26,27} Bet. 1760 - 1764 in Fauquier County, VA, daughter of FRANCIS JAMES and MARGARET ??. She was born Abt. 1750 in Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN HITT and SARAH JAMES are:

- i. ELIJAH⁴ HITT^{28,29}, b. 1765, Fauquier County, VA; d. Mar 18, 1829, Fauquier County, VA.
- ii. ELISHA HITT²⁹, b. 1765; d. Unknown.
- iii. NATHAN HITT^{30,31}, b. Bet. 1767 - 1772, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Mar 28, 1931, Warrenton, VA.
- 29. iv. JOHN HITT III, b. 1771, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1832, Culpeper, Fauquier County, VA.
 - v. SARAH HITT³¹, b. 1777, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. ELISHA CURTIS, Feb 20, 1798, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 30. vi. JAMES WILLIAM HITT, b. Oct 03, 1780, Fauquier County, VA; d. Oct 19, 1853, Castle Mountain, Rappahannock Co., VA.
- vii. JESSE HITT³¹, b. 1782; d. Unknown.
- viii. WILLIAM HITT^{32,33}, b. Oct 17, 1784, Fauquier County, VA; d. Aft. 1850, Fauquier Co., Virginia; m. BETSY BAILEY, Aug 31, 1810, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 31. ix. STEPHEN HITT, b. 1788, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1841, Fauquier Co., VA.
 - x. SUSANNAH HITT³³, b. 1791, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. LEVY PICKREL, Jan 12, 1809, Fauquier County, VA; b. 1774; d. Unknown.
 - xi. ELIZABETH HITT³³, b. 1792, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. ? CARLOW, Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

9. PETER³ HITT III (*JOHN², PETER¹*)^{34,35,36,37} was born Feb 01, 1755 in

Prince William County, VA, and died Aug 31, 1802 in Fauquier County, VA. He married HANNAH JAMES^{38,39,40,41} Apr 1783 in Turkey Run, Fauquier County, VA. She was born Feb 03, 1763 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died Aug 1846 in Fauquier Co., VA.

Children of PETER HITT and HANNAH JAMES are:

- i. PRESLEY RUSSELL⁴ HITT^{42,43,44}, b. Apr 06, 1784, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. ASENATH C. SMOOTE⁴⁴, Jan 23, 1809, Fauquier County, VA⁴⁵; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
32. ii. HARRISON CHURCHILL HITT, b. Sep 30, 1785, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALEXANDER HITT^{46,47}, b. Feb 19, 1787, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY HITT^{48,49}, b. Feb 08, 1789, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. TALIAFERRO ANDERSON, Jan 13, 1807, Fauquier County, VA⁵⁰; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
33. v. SUSANNAH PORTER HITT, b. Jan 11, 1792, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1872.
- vi. THADDEUS N. HITT^{51,52}, b. Nov 19, 1793, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Jun 18, 1877; m. REBECCA BROWN, Jul 20, 1831, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- vii. NANCY HITT^{53,54}, b. Jan 31, 1796, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. ALEXANDER ANDERSON, May 11, 1826, Fauquier Co., Virginia⁵⁵; d. Unknown.
- viii. FRANCES D. HITT^{56,57}, b. Aug 06, 1798, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. JAMES FREEMAN, Jan 28, 1822, Fauquier Co., VA⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
34. ix. ELIZABETH HITT, b. Nov 16, 1800, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
- x. HANNAH HITT⁵⁹, b. Dec 11, 1802, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. HUMPHREY HOPPER, Dec 30, 1826, Fauquier Co., VA⁶⁰; d. Unknown.
- xi. PETER HITT IV⁶¹, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1807, Fauquier County, VA.
- xii. REUBEN HITT⁶¹, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

10. MARTIN³ HITT (*JOHN*², *PETER*¹)⁶² was born 1764 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Unknown. He married MARY JAMES Abt. Jan 31, 1791 in Fauquier County, VA, daughter of FRANCIS JAMES and MARGARET ??. She was born Unknown in Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA, and died Bef. 1845.

Children of MARTIN HITT and MARY JAMES are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁴ HITT, d. Unknown.

- ii. ANN HITT, d. Oct 1848.
- iii. ARMISTEAD HITT, d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH HITT, d. Unknown; m. EDMUND JAMES, Apr 09, 1797, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.
- v. FRANCES HITT, d. Unknown; m. ENOCH CURTIS; d. Unknown.
- vi. LUCY HITT, d. Bef. 1850.
- vii. LUDWELL J. HITT, d. Unknown; m. MARY JANE CURTIS; d. Unknown.
- viii. MORGAN HITT⁶³, b. Nov 06, 1798, Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Aug 03, 1870, Rappahannock Co., VA; m. ELIZABETH [?]63; b. Sep 16, 1800, Virginia; d. Jun 01, 1879, Rappahannock Co., VA.

11. AARON³ HITT (*JOHN*², *PETER*¹)⁶⁴ was born 1765 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Bef. Sep 25, 1854 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY. He married CATHERINE HOLTZCLAW Jan 31, 1791 in Fauquier County, VA. She was born Bet. 1774 - 1775 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died 1848 in Mason Co., KY.

Children of AARON HITT and CATHERINE HOLTZCLAW are:

- i. MALINDA⁴ HITT, b. 1791; d. Bef. 1849; m. CHARLES DONOVAN, Mar 06, 1812, Mason Co., KY; d. Unknown.
- 35. ii. THOMPSON HITT, b. 1793; d. 1847, Mason Co., KY.
- iii. WILLIAM HITT, b. Jul 26, 1797, Mason Co., KY; d. Sep 01, 1864; m. MARY ELIZABETH WATSON; d. Unknown.
- iv. NANCY HITT, b. Aug 07, 1799; d. Jun 27, 1859, Bracken Co., KY; m. JOHN BRATTON, Feb 17, 1818, Mason Co., KY; b. Oct 06, 1791, Mason Co., KY; d. Apr 10, 1846, Bracken Co., KY.
- v. SUSAN HITT, b. 1801; d. 1838.
- vi. SALLY ANN HITT, b. 1802; d. Unknown; m. (1) WILLIAM ALLISON; d. Unknown; m. (2) AARON PRATHER; d. Unknown.
- vii. ELKANNAH HITT, b. 1806; d. Apr 09, 1832; m. MARY ANN ALLISON; d. Unknown.
- viii. ABRAHAM HITT, b. 1808; d. Unknown.
- ix. CATHERINE HITT, b. 1810; d. May 12, 1826; m. GEORGE ROBB; d. Unknown.
- x. MELVINA HITT, b. May 17, 1812, Mason Co., KY; d. Jan 27, 1883, Miami Co., OH; m. AARON BOGGS, Nov 24, 1833; b. Nov 15, 1814; d. Oct 23, 1872.

12. SUSANNAH³ HITT (*JOHN², PETER¹*)⁶⁵ was born 1766 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Unknown. She married ARTHUR GLADSTONE⁶⁵ Dec 18, 1786 in Fauquier County, VA⁶⁶. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of SUSANNAH HITT and ARTHUR GLADSTONE is:

36. i. MAHALA HENSFORD⁴ GLADSTONE, b. Jun 20, 1812, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Jun 10, 1902, Thornville, Perry So., OH.

13. JOHN³ HITT IV (*JOSEPH², PETER¹*)⁶⁷ was born Abt. 1740 in Fauquier County, VA, and died May 1836 in Culpeper County, VA. He married LURANA KABLER⁶⁷ Bef. 1775 in Fauquier County, VA. She was born Abt. 1755 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died Aft. 1836 in Culpeper County, VA.

Children of JOHN HITT and LURANA KABLER are:

- i. JOAB⁴ HITT⁶⁷, b. 1775, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. RHODA MARSHALL, 1796, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOEL HITT III⁶⁷, b. 1798, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1862, Slate Mills (Fauquier or Culpeper Co.), VA; m. (1) NANCY VAUGHAN, Aug 09, 1820, Fauquier County, VA; b. Abt. 1800; d. 1826, Culpeper Co., VA; m. (2) NANCY BROWN, Jul 26, 1838, Chesterfield Co., VA⁶⁸; b. 1797; d. 1868, Madison Co., VA.
- iii. ELIZABETH HITT⁶⁹, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ? JEFFREYS, Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARIAM HITT⁶⁹, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. ? SMITH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. JAMES HITT⁶⁹, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.

14. JOSEPH³ HITT II (*JOSEPH², PETER¹*)⁶⁹ was born Abt. 1742 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Feb 02, 1826 in Culpeper County, VA. He married ELIZABETH JAMES. She died Bef. Nov 1825 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.

Children of JOSEPH HITT and ELIZABETH JAMES are:

37. i. ELIZABETH⁴ HITT, d. Unknown.
38. ii. WILLIAM HITT, b. 1786, Culpeper Co., VA; d. Nov 23, 1863, Culpeper Co., VA.
39. iii. JOSEPH HITT III, d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES HITT⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

- v. PEGGY HITT⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY HITT⁶⁹, d. Unknown; m. ? BARNES; d. Unknown.
- 40. vii. JOHN HITT V, b. 1772, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1836.

15. LAZARUS³ HITT (*JOSEPH², PETER¹*)⁶⁹ was born Abt. 1750 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died Aug 02, 1823 in Laurens Co., SC. He married (1) ELIZABETH ?. She died Unknown. He married (2) AGNES MARTIN Abt. 1772 in Fauquier Co., VA. She died Unknown.

Child of LAZARUS HITT and AGNES MARTIN is:

- 41. i. RUBEN MARTIN⁴ HITT, b. 1781, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. 1855.

16. JOHN³ HITT VI (*HENRY², PETER¹*)⁶⁹ was born Jan 08, 1759 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Nov 1839 in Missouri. He married FRANCES BANKS Jan 21, 1782 in Fauquier County, VA. She was born 1763 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died Aft. 1850 in Cape Girardeau, MO.

Children of JOHN HITT and FRANCES BANKS are:

- i. RACHEL⁴ HITT, b. 1792; d. 1869; m. PETER FRANKS; d. Unknown.
- 42. ii. MARY CATHERINE HITT, b. 1798; d. Feb 11, 1878.

17. PETER³ HITT VI (*HENRY², PETER¹*)^{70,71} was born 1763 in Fauquier County, VA, and died 1836 in Greenville, SC. He married (1) MARY ?? 1818. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) UNK ?? Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of PETER HITT and MARY ?? are:

- i. ELISHA P.⁴ HITT, b. 1822; d. Unknown; m. NANCY PRAYTOR, Jun 01, 1854, Jefferson Co., AL; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. JANE HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Children of PETER HITT and UNK ?? are:

- 43. iv. HENRY⁴ HITT, b. 1799, Edgefield Co., SC; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870, Moulton, AL.

- v. ELIZABETH HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. JAMES HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. NANCY HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ix. SARAH HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- x. JOHN HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- xi. ROBERT HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- xii. SUSANNAH HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- xiii. THOMAS HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. UNK; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

18. JOHN³ HITT VII (*HARMAN*², *PETER*¹)⁷¹ was born Oct 18, 1746 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Unknown. He married SARAH DAY-PACE⁷¹ Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN HITT and SARAH DAY-PACE are:

- i. MARTIN⁴ HITT⁷¹, b. Jan 15, 1780; d. Jun 26, 1869; m. LUCY BUSSEY, Dec 24, 1801; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. JESSE HITT⁷¹, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH HITT⁷¹, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

19. ELIZABETH³ HITT (*HARMAN*², *PETER*¹)⁷¹ was born Dec 25, 1748 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Unknown. She married JACOB RECTOR Unknown, son of JOHN RECTOR and ANNA FISHBACK. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH HITT and JACOB RECTOR is:

- 44. i. REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, b. 1775, Virginia; d. Aft. 1850, Monroe Co., WV.

20. JESSE³ HITT (*HARMAN*², *PETER*¹)^{72,73} was born Feb 18, 1757 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Nov 1806 in Bourbon Co., KY. He married NANCY ANN RECTOR⁷³ 1779 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, daughter of HENRY RECTOR and ANN SPENCER. She was born 1760 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Unknown in Bourbon Co., KY.

Children of JESSE HITT and NANCY RECTOR are:

- i. WILLIAM III⁴ HITT⁷³, b. Bet. 1780 - 1781; d. Unknown.
- 45. ii. JACKIE SPENCER HITT, b. Bet. 1781 - 1783, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN S. HITT⁷³, b. Bet. 1783 - 1784; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY HITT⁷³, b. 1784; d. Jun 03, 1850, Bourbon Co., KY; m. MATTHEW HOWARD, 1803, Bourbon Co., KY; b. 1779; d. Unknown.
- v. AGNES HITT⁷³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. JESSE HITT⁷³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. HANNAH HITT⁷³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. SARAH HITT⁷³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ix. SAMUEL HITT⁷³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- x. IRA HITT⁷³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 46. xi. DANIEL II HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

21. REV. MARTIN S.³ HITT (*HARMAN*², *PETER*¹)^{74,75,76,77,78,79,80,81} was born Dec 29, 1763 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Feb 16, 1832 in Ohio. He married MARGARET SMITH^{82,83,84,85,86,87} 1794 in Washington Co., MD, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and ELIZABETH REYNOLDS. She was born 1765, and died 1839.

Children of MARTIN HITT and MARGARET SMITH are:

- 47. i. WILLIS WASHINGTON⁴ HITT, b. 1791; d. 1870.
- ii. ARMISTEAD HITT^{88,89}, b. Bet. 1793 - 1794; d. Unknown.
- 48. iii. ELIZABETH HITT, b. 1795; d. Unknown.
- 49. iv. SARAH HITT, b. 1795; d. 1860.
- 50. v. REV. THOMAS SMITH HITT, b. 1797; d. 1852.
- vi. SAMUEL MERRITT HITT⁹⁰, b. 1800; d. 1859.
- 51. vii. JOHN WESLEY HITT, b. Mar 08, 1803, Bourbon Co. KY; d. Mar 08, 1882.
- 52. viii. CALEB HITT, b. 1805; d. 1864.
- ix. MARIA HITT⁹⁰, b. 1807; d. 1900.
- x. DANIEL FLETCHER HITT⁹¹, b. 1810; d. 1899.

22. SAMUEL³ HITT (*HARMAN*², *PETER*¹)^{92,93,94} was born Sep 16, 1770 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Sep 28, 1826. He married (1) NANCY SMITH⁹⁴, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and ELIZABETH REYNOLDS. She was born 1774, and died 1856. He married (2) ANN SMITH⁹⁵ Unknown, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and ELIZABETH REYNOLDS. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of SAMUEL HITT and NANCY SMITH is:

- i. SAMUEL W.⁴ HITT⁹⁶, d. Unknown.

Child of SAMUEL HITT and ANN SMITH is:

53. ii. SAMUEL⁴ HITT, JR., b. Abt. 1820; d. 1892.

23. BENNETT³ RECTOR (*MARY ANN² HITT, PETER¹*) died 1841 in Bledsoe Co., TN.

Child of BENNETT RECTOR is:

54. i. MOSES⁴ RECTOR, d. Unknown.

24. JOEL³ HITT (*PETER², PETER¹*)⁹⁷ was born Feb 26, 1765 in Germantown, Fauquier Co., VA, and died Oct 09, 1807 in Henry Co., KY. He married ELIZABETH YOUNG⁹⁷ Dec 23, 1790 in Fauquier Co., VA, daughter of LEONARD YOUNG and MARY HIGGINS. She was born Nov 04, 1767 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Feb 26, 1844 in Henry Co., KY.

Children of JOEL HITT and ELIZABETH YOUNG are:

- i. FRANCES⁴ HITT⁹⁷, b. Nov 23, 1791, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Sep 15, 1847, Oldham, KY; m. ? BUTTON; d. Unknown.
- ii. NANCY I. HITT⁹⁷, b. Jun 10, 1793, Fauquier Co., VA; d. 1875; m. ? KELLER; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM IV HITT⁹⁷, b. Oct 23, 1795, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Jul 08, 1864, MO.
- iv. JAMES WEAVER HITT⁹⁷, b. Feb 19, 1798, Orange Co., VA; d. Jul 24, 1856, Oldham, KY.
- v. JOEL II HITT⁹⁷, b. Nov 02, 1798, Henry Co., KY; d. Sep 19, 1881, Oldham, KY.
- vi. JOHN HITT VIII⁹⁷, b. Mar 02, 1800, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.

25. DINAH³ HITT (*PETER², PETER¹*)⁹⁷ was born Apr 15, 1764, and died Jul 18, 1842. She married TILLMAN KEMPER Oct 22, 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was born Nov 04, 1759, and died Mar 12, 1836.

Children of DINAH HITT and TILLMAN KEMPER are:

- i. THOMAS⁴ KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- ii. ANNA KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- iv. JONATHAN KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- v. NIMROD KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- vi. ELIZABETH KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- vii. POLLY KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- viii. NANCY KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- ix. JOEL KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- x. PETER KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- xi. MERIAM KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- xii. LEVI B. KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- xiii. REUBEN KEMPER, d. Unknown.
- xiv. BENJAMIN JAMES KEMPER, b. 1783; d. 1859.
- xv. CHARLES W. KEMPER, b. 1797; d. 1877.

26. PETER³ HITT VII (*PETER², PETER¹*)⁹⁷ was born 1773 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Bet. 1806 - 1807 in Fauquier Co., VA. He married LUCY ROSSER⁹⁷ Aug 23, 1796 in Fauquier Co., VA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of PETER HITT and LUCY ROSSER are:

- i. LUCINDA⁴ HITT⁹⁷, b. May 27, 1798; d. Unknown; m. PETER PIERCE, Nov 30, 1819; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY POLLY HITT⁹⁷, b. Jul 19, 1800; d. 1882, Rappahannock Co., VA.
55. iii. ALDRIDGE HITT, b. Aug 14, 1802; d. 1894, Hopedale, IL.
- iv. DOCTOR NIMROD MILTON HITT⁹⁷, b. Apr 03, 1804; d. 1863; m. ELIZABETH KROGLER; d. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH HITT⁹⁷, b. Jul 05, 1806; d. Unknown; m. JOHN GREEN; d. Unknown.

27. NANCY³ HITT (*PETER², PETER¹*)⁹⁷ was born 1774, and died Unknown. She married JOHN MILLER Dec 16, 1789. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of NANCY HITT and JOHN MILLER are:

56. i. HENRY⁴ MILLER, b. 1796; d. 1862.

- ii. WILLIAM H. MILLER, b. Abt. 1830, Greenbrier Co., (W)VA; d. Unknown; m. SARAH ANN HALL, Mar 01, 1855, Greenbrier Co., (W)VA⁹⁸; b. Abt. 1837, Monroe Co., VA; d. Unknown.

28. RUEBEN³ HITT (*PETER², PETER¹*)^{99,100,101} was born Abt. 1778, and died Unknown. He married FRANCIS ??¹⁰² Abt. 1800 in Fauquier Co., Virginia. She was born Abt. 1775, and died Unknown.

Child of RUEBEN HITT and FRANCIS ?? is:

- i. POLLY⁴ HITT¹⁰², b. Abt. 1810; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

29. JOHN⁴ HITT III (*JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)¹⁰³ was born 1771 in Fauquier County, VA, and died 1832 in Culpeper, Fauquier County, VA. He married SINAH JAMES Dec 25, 1791 in Fauquier County, VA, daughter of FRANCIS JAMES and MARGARET ??. She was born Unknown in Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN HITT and SINAH JAMES are:

- i. DELILAH⁵ HITT^{104,105,106}, b. May 16, 1806; d. Mar 25, 1885; m. DAVID CREEL¹⁰⁶, Dec 23, 1824; d. Unknown.
- ii. STEPHEN "STEPTOE" HITT¹⁰⁷, b. 1812; d. Unknown; m. JULIA ANN BENEAR¹⁰⁸, Jan 03, 1837, Fauquier Co., Virginia¹⁰⁹; d. Unknown.

30. JAMES WILLIAM⁴ HITT (*JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{110,111,112,113,114,115} was born Oct 03, 1780 in Fauquier County, VA¹¹⁶, and died Oct 19, 1853 in Castle Mountain, Rappahannock Co., VA. He married (1) CATHERINE MORRISON^{116,117} Sep 24, 1798 in Fauquier County, VA. She was born Abt. 1778 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died Bet. 1817 - 1835 in Rappahannock Co., VA. He married (2) MOLINDA CRISMOND Abt. 1810 in Rappahannock Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1791 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1860 in Rappahannock Co., VA.

Children of JAMES HITT and CATHERINE MORRISON are:

- i. JOHN⁵ HITT^{118,119,120}, b. 1802, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.

- 57. ii. ALEXANDER SANDY HITT, b. Jun 10, 1803, Fauquier County, VA; d. Oct 08, 1866, Lewis Co., WV.
- 58. iii. LUDWELL HITT, b. Jun 19, 1808, Fauquier County, VA; d. Abt. Jun 1866, Rappahannock Co., VA.
- iv. ELZY HITT^{121,122}, b. Abt. 1814, Culpeper County, VA; d. Unknown; m. (1) MARTHA M. BROWN; d. Unknown; m. (2) LUCY ANN HEFLIN, Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 59. v. JAMES ROBERT HITT, b. 1814, Culpeper Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- vi. CATHERINE HITT^{123,124}, b. Abt. 1816, Culpeper Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. GARNETT MOZINGO, Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. NANCY HITT^{125,126}, b. Abt. 1820, Culpeper Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. JACK KENZIE, Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. NELLY HITT^{127,128}, b. Unknown, Culpeper Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM HANBACK, Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 60. ix. JANE HITT, b. 1822, Culpeper Co., VA; d. Unknown.

31. STEPHEN⁴ HITT (*JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)¹²⁸ was born 1788 in Fauquier County, VA, and died 1841 in Fauquier Co., VA. He married (1) HANNAH BAILEY Dec 18, 1809 in Fauquier County, VA¹²⁹. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) SARAH LOW Dec 31, 1817 in Fauquier County, VA¹²⁹. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of STEPHEN HITT and SARAH LOW is:

- 61. i. JUDITH⁵ HITT, b. Abt. 1815, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.

32. HARRISON CHURCHILL⁴ HITT (*PETER³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{130,131,132} was born Sep 30, 1785 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Unknown. He married SARAH SALLY MARY WEAVER¹³² Dec 26, 1814 in Fauquier County, VA¹³³, daughter of WILLIAM WEAVER. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of HARRISON HITT and SARAH WEAVER is:

- 62. i. JACOB WEAVER⁵ HITT, b. 1818; d. 1870.

33. SUSANNAH PORTER⁴ HITT (*PETER³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{134,135,136} was born

Jan 11, 1792 in Fauquier County, VA, and died 1872. She married THOMAS PALMER¹³⁶ Apr 27, 1818 in Fauquier County, VA¹³⁷. He was born 1797, and died 1862.

Child of SUSANNAH HITT and THOMAS PALMER is:

63. i. SARAH A.⁵ PALMER, b. 1827; d. 1905.

34. ELIZABETH⁴ HITT (*PETER³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{138,139,140} was born Nov 16, 1800 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS SMOOTE¹⁴⁰ Sep 28, 1819 in Fauquier County, VA¹⁴¹, son of EDWARD SMOOTE and SUSAN HITCH. He was born Unknown in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH HITT and THOMAS SMOOTE is:

i. THADDEUS NORRIS⁵ SMOOTE¹⁴², b. Aft. 1819, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1849, Fauquier County, VA.

35. THOMPSON⁴ HITT (*AARON³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born 1793, and died 1847 in Mason Co., KY. He married ELIZABETH "BETSY" DOUGLAS Feb 11, 1814, daughter of GEORGE DOUGLAS. She was born Abt. 1793, and died Unknown.

Child of THOMPSON HITT and ELIZABETH DOUGLAS is:

64. i. AARON⁵ HITT, b. Abt. 1824; d. Abt. 1904, Bracken Co., KY.

36. MAHALA HENSFORD⁴ GLADSTONE (*SUSANNAH³ HITT, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Jun 20, 1812 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Jun 10, 1902 in Thornville, Perry So., OH. She married WILLIAM RUSSEL HITT Apr 08, 1832 in Fauquier Co., Virginia¹⁴³. He died Unknown.

Children of MAHALA GLADSTONE and WILLIAM HITT are:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁵ HITT, b. Aft. 1832, Perry Co., OH; d. May 11, 1898.
- ii. HANNAH M. HITT, b. Aft. 1832, Perry Co., OH; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPH R. HITT, b. Abt. 1842, Perry Co., OH; d. May 1864.

37. ELIZABETH⁴ HITT (*JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*)¹⁴⁴ died Unknown. She married RUSSELL VAUGHAN Dec 29, 1792 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He died Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH HITT and RUSSELL VAUGHAN are:

- i. NANCY⁵ VAUGHAN, b. Abt. 1800; d. 1826, Culpeper Co., VA; m. JOEL HITT III¹⁴⁴, Aug 09, 1820, Fauquier County, VA; b. 1798, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1862, Slate Mills (Fauquier or Culpeper Co.), VA.
- ii. JAMES VAUGHAN, b. Bef. 1867; d. Unknown.

38. WILLIAM⁴ HITT (*JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*)¹⁴⁴ was born 1786 in Culpeper Co., VA, and died Nov 23, 1863 in Culpeper Co., VA. He married POLLY AYLOR Feb 24, 1814 in Madison Co., VA. She died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM HITT and POLLY AYLOR is:

65. i. CHARLES MORGAN⁵ HITT, b. 1821, Culpeper Co., VA; d. Sep 06, 1901, Rixeyville, Culpeper Co., VA.

39. JOSEPH⁴ HITT III (*JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*)¹⁴⁴ died Unknown. He married RHODA MARSHALL. She died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH HITT and RHODA MARSHALL is:

66. i. MARSHALL MATHIAS⁵ HITT, b. Abt. 1820, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.

40. JOHN⁴ HITT V (*JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*) was born 1772 in Fauquier County, VA, and died 1836. He married FRANCES HOLTZCLAW Nov 25, 1793 in Fauquier County, VA. She was born 1776, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN HITT and FRANCES HOLTZCLAW is:

67. i. JOAB⁵ HITT, d. Unknown.

41. RUBEN MARTIN⁴ HITT (*LAZARUS³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*)¹⁴⁵ was born 1781

in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died 1855.

Child of RUBEN MARTIN HITT is:

68. i. JOHN HENRY⁵ HITT, b. 1847; d. 1931.

42. MARY CATHERINE⁴ HITT (*JOHN³, HENRY², PETER¹*) was born 1798, and died Feb 11, 1878. She married JOHN RANDOL, JR. 1822 in Cape Girardeau, MO. He died Unknown.

Child of MARY HITT and JOHN RANDOL is:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁵ RANDOL, b. Abt. 1815; d. Unknown.

43. HENRY⁴ HITT (*PETER³, HENRY², PETER¹*)¹⁴⁶ was born 1799 in Edgefield Co., SC, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Moulton, AL. He married (1) HANNAH STOVER 1842 in Forsyth Co., GA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) UNK Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1838 in Georgia.

Children of HENRY HITT and HANNAH STOVER are:

- i. ELIZABETH H.⁵ HITT, b. 1843, Georgia; d. Unknown, Alabama; m. PINK WALDRIP, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCINDA HITT, b. 1845, Georgia; d. Unknown, Alabama.
- iii. PETER LEBEUS HITT, b. 1847, Georgia; d. Unknown, Alabama.
- iv. MARY H. HITT, b. 1849, Georgia; d. Unknown, Alabama.
- v. THOMAS D. HITT, b. 1851, Alabama; d. 1871, unk.

Children of HENRY HITT and UNK are:

- vi. ELIZABETH H.⁵ HITT, b. 1831, South Carolina; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT WARNICK, Unknown, Georgia; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - vii. FRANCES M. HITT, b. 1833, South Carolina; d. 1907, Galesburg, IL.
 - viii. JAMES F. HITT, b. 1835, Alabama; d. Unknown.
69. ix. WILLIAM NEWTON HITT, b. Dec 05, 1837, Gadsden, AL; d. 1913, Piggott, AR.
- x. GEORGE W. HITT, b. 1839, Georgia; d. 1928, Stephens Co., GA.

44. REBECCA⁴ RECTOR (*ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{147,148} was born 1775 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1850 in Monroe Co., WV. She married JOHN BOLEY^{149,150} Dec 11, 1797 in Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA. He was born 1764 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1850 in Monroe Co., WV.

Children of REBECCA RECTOR and JOHN BOLEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH MILDRED⁵ BOLEY, d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLOTTE BOLEY, d. Unknown.
- iii. HARRIET BOLEY, d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH BOLEY, d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN BOLEY, d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY BOLEY, d. Unknown.
- vii. PRESTLEY BOLEY, b. Oct 15, 1799; d. Unknown.
- viii. PITTMAN BOLEY, b. Jun 24, 1807; d. Unknown.
70. ix. BLUEFORD BOLEY, b. 1810, Virginia; d. Bef. 1860, Nicholas Co., (W)VA.

45. JACKIE SPENCER⁴ HITT (*JESSE³, HARMAN², PETER¹*)¹⁵¹ was born Bet. 1781 - 1783 in Virginia, and died Unknown. He married MATILDA JACOBS 1814. She died Unknown.

Children of JACKIE HITT and MATILDA JACOBS are:

- i. RACHEL ANDREW JACKSON⁵ HITT, b. 1825; d. 1899; m. JAMES MILLER, 1843, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELISHA B. HITT, d. Unknown.

46. DANIEL II⁴ HITT (*JESSE³, HARMAN², PETER¹*)¹⁵¹ was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married JOANNA M. JETT¹⁵¹ Apr 21, 1825 in Fauquier Co., Virginia¹⁵². She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of DANIEL HITT and JOANNA JETT are:

- i. BENJAMIN II⁵ HITT¹⁵³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARSHALL HITT¹⁵³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. CATHERINE SMITH, Feb 08, 1848, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. JACKSON WIRT HITT¹⁵³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. DANIEL C. HITT¹⁵³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. SAMUEL BRUCE HITT¹⁵³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARGARET ANN HITT¹⁵³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. SARAH JANE HITT¹⁵³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

- viii. JESSE F. HITT¹⁵³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARY AGNES HITT¹⁵³, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

47. WILLIS WASHINGTON⁴ HITT (*MARTIN S.³, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{154,155,156} was born 1791, and died 1870. He married MARY REYNOLDS^{157,158} 1827. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIS HITT and MARY REYNOLDS are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ HITT¹⁵⁹, d. Unknown; m. MOSES B. WALKER¹⁶⁰; d. Unknown.
- 71. ii. ISAAC REYNOLDS HITT, b. 1828; d. 1909.

48. ELIZABETH⁴ HITT (*MARTIN S.³, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{161,162} was born 1795, and died Unknown. She married MARTIN REYNOLDS. He died Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH HITT and MARTIN REYNOLDS is:

- i. JAMES CAMPBELL⁵ REYNOLDS, b. 1832; d. Unknown.

49. SARAH⁴ HITT (*MARTIN S.³, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{163,164} was born 1795, and died 1860. She married JOHN WALLACE¹⁶⁵ 1824. He was born 1786, and died 1850.

Children of SARAH HITT and JOHN WALLACE are:

- 72. i. MARTIN REUBEN MERRITT⁵ WALLACE, b. 1829; d. 1902.
- ii. JOHN FLETCHER WALLACE, b. 1833; d. 1866.
- iii. MATTHEW HENRY WALLACE, b. 1837; d. 1862.
- 73. iv. CALEB HITT WALLACE, b. 1839; d. Unknown.

50. REV. THOMAS SMITH⁴ HITT (*MARTIN S.³, HARMAN², PETER¹*)¹⁶⁶ was born 1797, and died 1852. He married EMILY JOHN. She was born 1811, and died 1881.

Children of THOMAS HITT and EMILY JOHN are:

- i. MARTIN⁵ HITT, d. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT ROBERTS HITT, b. Jan 16, 1834, Urbana, Champaign Co., OH; d. Sep 20, 1906, Narragansett Pier, RI; m. SALLY REYNOLDS, Oct 28,

1874; d. Unknown.

51. JOHN WESLEY⁴ HITT (*MARTIN S.³, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{166,167,168,169} was born Mar 08, 1803 in Bourbon Co. KY, and died Mar 08, 1882. He married MARIA JOHN¹⁶⁹ Sep 04, 1833. She was born 1814, and died 1905.

Child of JOHN HITT and MARIA JOHN is:

- i. LAURA V.⁵ HITT¹⁶⁹, b. 1840; d. 1910.

52. CALEB⁴ HITT (*MARTIN S.³, HARMAN², PETER¹*)¹⁷⁰ was born 1805, and died 1864. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN WALLACE. She died Bef. 1864. He married (2) ANN SHILMIRE. She died Bef. 1864. He married (3) CATHERINE DOBBINS. She died Bef. 1864.

Child of CALEB HITT and ANN SHILMIRE is:

- i. JESSE MARTIN⁵ HITT, d. Unknown.

53. SAMUEL⁴ HITT, JR. (*SAMUEL³, HARMAN², PETER¹*)¹⁷¹ was born Abt. 1820, and died 1892. He married SARAH WHITE¹⁷¹ 1843. She was born 1824, and died 1912.

Child of SAMUEL HITT and SARAH WHITE is:

- i. ANNA⁵ HITT¹⁷¹, b. 1846; d. Unknown.

54. MOSES⁴ RECTOR (*BENNETT³, MARY ANN² HITT, PETER¹*) died Unknown.

Child of MOSES RECTOR is:

- i. WILLIAM K.⁵ RECTOR, b. Sep 17, 1823, Virginia; d. Jun 15, 1905, Claiborne Co., TN; m. MARTHA GOODPASTOR, May 1842, Smyth Co., VA; d. Unknown.

55. ALDRIDGE⁴ HITT (*PETER³, PETER², PETER¹*)¹⁷² was born Aug 14, 1802, and died 1894 in Hopedale, IL. He married CATHERINE A. ALLENSWORTH

May 01, 1828. She died Unknown.

Child of ALDRIDGE HITT and CATHERINE ALLENSWORTH is:

74. i. PHILLIP⁵ HITT, d. Unknown.

56. HENRY⁴ MILLER (*NANCY³ HITT, PETER², PETER¹*) was born 1796, and died 1862. He married ELIZABETH ROBERTS CRIGLER 1822. She was born 1806, and died 1852.

Child of HENRY MILLER and ELIZABETH CRIGLER is:

i. WILLIAM GIDEON⁵ MILLER, b. 1825; d. Unknown; m. HELEN ANN MILLER¹⁷³, 1850; b. 1826; d. 1898.

Generation No. 5

57. ALEXANDER SANDY⁵ HITT (*JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{174,175} was born Jun 10, 1803 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Oct 08, 1866 in Lewis Co., WV. He married MARIA STEWART Sep 10, 1828 in Fauquier County, VA¹⁷⁶. She was born Feb 25, 1806, and died Dec 30, 1893.

Child of ALEXANDER HITT and MARIA STEWART is:

i. HAMILTON⁶ HITT, d. Unknown.

58. LUDWELL⁵ HITT (*JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{177,178,179,180,181,182,183,184,185,186} was born Jun 19, 1808 in Fauquier County, VA^{187,188}, and died Abt. Jun 1866 in Rappahannock Co., VA. He married CATHERINE GRIMSLEY^{189,190} Abt. 1828 in Rappahannock Co., VA, daughter of DANIEL GRIMSLEY and FRANCES ESTES. She was born Abt. 1810 in Culpeper County, VA, and died 1887 in Rappahannock Co., VA¹⁹⁰.

Children of LUDWELL HITT and CATHERINE GRIMSLEY are:

- i. MARGARET A.⁶ HITT¹⁹¹, b. Jul 27, 1829, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Aug 04, 1908, near Opal, Fauquier Co., VA; m. JOHN A. HANBACK¹⁹¹, Jan 19, 1849, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- 75. ii. JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON HITT, b. Dec 04, 1830, Culpeper or

- Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Jan 1919, Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iii. FESTUS C. HITT¹⁹¹, b. Mar 15, 1832, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Feb 16, 1921, Culpeper County, VA; m. MARY CATHERINE SMITH¹⁹¹, Jan 04, 1855, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Unknown.
76. iv. SILAS B. HITT, b. Mar 1833, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Jul 18, 1924, Culpeper County, VA.
- v. PAUL HITT¹⁹¹, b. Abt. 1836, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Jul 27, 1863, Chester Co., PA.
77. vi. CHARLES O. HITT, b. Mar 18, 1837, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Oct 15, 1920, Luray, Page Co., Virginia.
78. vii. WILLIAM F. HITT, b. Feb 1838, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Sep 30, 1924, Newport, VA.
79. viii. ALBERT LEWIS HITT, b. May 10, 1841, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Aug 31, 1897, Homeland, Culpeper County, VA.
- ix. MARTHA HITT^{192,193}, b. Apr 1843, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Aft. 1900; m. DANIEL JETER CUNNINGHAM¹⁹³, Jan 27, 1863, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Unknown.
 - x. CORNELIA TEXANNA HITT^{194,195}, b. Jan 13, 1846, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Sep 29, 1933, Fauquier Co., VA; m. RICHARD HERNDON CATON¹⁹⁵, May 17, 1867, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Unknown.
 - xi. ZACKARY TAYLOR HITT^{196,197,198}, b. Feb 26, 1848, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Oct 01, 1940, Rappahannock Co., VA; m. ELIZABETH AGNES DEAN^{199,200}, Dec 23, 1869, Rappahannock Co., VA; b. Nov 12, 1852; d. Dec 30, 1936, Rappahannock Co., VA.
 - xii. STILLBORN HITT²⁰¹, b. Oct 1854, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Oct 1854, Rappahannock Co., VA.

59. JAMES ROBERT⁵ HITT (*JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{202,203,204,205} was born 1814 in Culpeper Co., VA, and died Unknown. He married JUDITH HITT²⁰⁶ Aug 31, 1835 in Fauquier County, VA²⁰⁷, daughter of STEPHEN HITT and SARAH LOW. She was born Abt. 1815 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES HITT and JUDITH HITT are:

- i. STEPHEN ROBERT⁶ HITT, b. 1838; d. Unknown.
80. ii. JOHN W. HITT, b. Abt. 1840, Virginia; d. Unknown.
81. iii. JAMES D. HITT, b. 1842, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. 1916, Harrison County, WV.
- iv. WILLIAM HITT, b. 1844; d. Unknown.
 - v. MARY JANE HITT, b. 1855; d. Unknown.

60. JANE⁵ HITT (*JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{208,209} was born 1822 in Culpeper Co., VA, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM EMBRY Unknown in Fauquier County, VA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of JANE HITT and WILLIAM EMBRY is:

82. i. SARAH ELLEN⁶ EMBRY, b. Abt. 1845, Harrison County, WV; d. May 13, 1879, Harrison County, WV.

61. JUDITH⁵ HITT (*STEPHEN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)²¹⁰ was born Abt. 1815 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Unknown. She married JAMES ROBERT HITT^{211,212,213,214} Aug 31, 1835 in Fauquier County, VA²¹⁵, son of JAMES HITT and CATHERINE MORRISON. He was born 1814 in Culpeper Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (59) James Robert Hitt.

62. JACOB WEAVER⁵ HITT (*HARRISON CHURCHILL⁴, PETER³, JOHN², PETER¹*)²¹⁶ was born 1818, and died 1870. He married ELIZABETH WHOBREY²¹⁶ 1846. She died 1906.

Child of JACOB HITT and ELIZABETH WHOBREY is:

i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HITT²¹⁶, b. 1859; d. Unknown.

63. SARAH A.⁵ PALMER (*SUSANNAH PORTER⁴ HITT, PETER³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born 1827, and died 1905. She married JOHN COUMBE 1849. He died Unknown.

Child of SARAH PALMER and JOHN COUMBE is:

i. JOHN ROBERT⁶ COUMBE, b. 1855; d. Unknown; m. ELIZA A. KROUSKOP, 1883; d. Unknown.

64. AARON⁵ HITT (*THOMPSON⁴, AARON³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Abt.

1824, and died Abt. 1904 in Bracken Co., KY. He married SARAH BROWNING Nov 23, 1843 in Robertson Co., KY by Samuel V. Lee. She was born Abt. 1824, and died Unknown.

Children of AARON HITT and SARAH BROWNING are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ HITT, d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK HITT, d. Unknown.
- iii. JERRY HITT, d. Unknown.
83. iv. AARON HITT, b. Abt. 1845; d. Unknown.

65. CHARLES MORGAN⁵ HITT (*WILLIAM⁴, JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*) was born 1821 in Culpeper Co., VA, and died Sep 06, 1901 in Rixeyville, Culpeper Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH JANE JENKINS Dec 18, 1847 in Rappahannock Co., VA. She died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES HITT and ELIZABETH JENKINS is:

- i. ALPHELUS MARION⁶ HITT, b. Oct 22, 1858, Culpeper Co., VA; d. Nov 19, 1916, Culpeper Co., VA; m. ?, Apr 22, 1890, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.

66. MARSHALL MATHIAS⁵ HITT (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*)^{217,218} was born Abt. 1820 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Unknown. He married (1) MARY ANN MILLER²¹⁸. She died Bef. 1850. He married (2) CATHERINE²¹⁹ in Fauquier Co., Virginia. She was born Abt. 1830 in Fauquier Co., Virginia, and died Unknown.

Child of MARSHALL HITT and MARY MILLER is:

84. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ HITT, b. Apr 09, 1837, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Jan 02, 1911, Forest City, Holt Co., MO.

67. JOAB⁵ HITT (*JOHN⁴, JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*)²²⁰ died Unknown. He married FRANCES B. TAYLOR²²⁰ Sep 09, 1834 in Madison Co., VA²²¹. She was born 1818, and died 1901.

Child of JOAB HITT and FRANCES TAYLOR is:

85. i. JOHN HUMPHREY⁶ HITT, b. 1851; d. 1922.

68. JOHN HENRY⁵ HITT (*RUBEN MARTIN⁴, LAZARUS³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*) was born 1847, and died 1931.

Child of JOHN HENRY HITT is:

86. i. JAMES HENRY⁶ HITT, b. 1880; d. 1952.

69. WILLIAM NEWTON⁵ HITT (*HENRY⁴, PETER³, HENRY², PETER¹*)²²² was born Dec 05, 1837 in Gadsden, AL, and died 1913 in Piggott, AR. He married (1) SARAH ANN NORMAN 1862 in Marshall Co., AR, daughter of JOHN NORMAN and LUCINDA BAYLES. She was born Dec 05, 1838 in North Carolina, and died 1875 in Piggott, AR. He married (2) MARY A. DAVIS 1889. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (3) MELVINA ROBINSON Sep 30, 1905. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM HITT and SARAH NORMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ HITT, b. 1864, Alabama; d. 1946; m. ELIZABETH THOMAS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT HITT, b. 1866, Alabama; d. Unknown; m. MARY RIGDON, Unknown, Texas; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 87. iii. MARTIN NEWMAN HITT, b. Sep 26, 1867, Guntersville, AL; d. Jan 01, 1948, Moran, TX.
- iv. JOSEPH JACKSON HITT, b. Unknown, Arkansas; d. Unknown; m. CLAUDIA DUKE, Unknown, Texas; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

70. BLUEFORD⁵ BOLEY (*REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{223,224} was born 1810 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1860 in Nicholas Co., (W)VA. He married MARTHA L. HOWARD^{225,226} 1837 in Monroe Co., (W)VA. She was born 1816 in Virginia, and died 1900 in Pool, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.

Children of BLUEFORD BOLEY and MARTHA HOWARD are:

- i. MILDRED A.⁶ BOLEY²²⁷, b. 1837, Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- 88. ii. HENRIETTA BOLEY, b. Apr 1838, Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., WV; d.

- 1928, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV.
- iii. ROSATTHA BOLEY²²⁸, b. 1839, Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., WV; d. Unknown.
 - 89. iv. WILLIAM BOLEY, b. Sep 1842, Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., WV; d. Unknown.
 - v. JOHN BOLEY^{229,230}, b. 1845, Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., WV; d. Unknown.
 - vi. ROBERT BOLEY^{231,232}, b. 1848, Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., WV; d. Unknown.
 - 90. vii. ALLEN NELSON BOLEY, b. Sep 29, 1850, Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., WV; d. Jun 14, 1929, Mt. Nebo, Nicholas Co., WV.
 - viii. SILAS OTIS BOLEY^{233,234}, b. Sep 29, 1850, Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., WV; d. Jun 26, 1897.
 - ix. LUTICIA ANNA BOLEY²³⁵, b. 1852, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
 - x. IDA BOLEY²³⁶, b. 1854, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
 - 91. xi. ELIZABETH MEDORA BOLEY, b. Feb 1856, Nicholas Co., (W)VA; d. Feb 06, 1940, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.
 - xii. ANNE BOLEY²³⁷, b. 1859, Nicholas Co., (W)VA; d. Unknown.

71. ISAAC REYNOLDS⁵ HITT (*WILLIS WASHINGTON⁴, MARTIN S.³, HARMAN², PETER¹*)²³⁸ was born 1828, and died 1909. He married MARY HYDE BROWN²³⁸ 1856. She was born 1831, and died 1909.

Child of ISAAC HITT and MARY BROWN is:

- i. ISACC REYNOLDS⁶ HITT, JR.²³⁸, b. 1864; d. Unknown; m. ROSA MAY BIRCH²³⁸, 1889; b. 1863; d. Unknown.

72. MARTIN REUBEN MERRITT⁵ WALLACE (*SARAH⁴ HITT, MARTIN S.³, HARMAN², PETER¹*) was born 1829, and died 1902. He married EMMA LOUISE GILSON. She was born 1841, and died 1911.

Child of MARTIN WALLACE and EMMA GILSON is:

- 92. i. ELLA LOUISE⁶ WALLACE, b. 1872; d. Unknown.

73. CALEB HITT⁵ WALLACE (*SARAH⁴ HITT, MARTIN S.³, HARMAN², PETER¹*) was born 1839, and died Unknown. He married VIRGINIA BELLE DICKEY. She died Unknown.

Child of CALEB WALLACE and VIRGINIA DICKEY is:

- i. SARAH⁶ WALLACE, b. 1868; d. 1946.

74. PHILLIP⁵ HITT (*ALDRIDGE⁴, PETER³, PETER², PETER¹*) died Unknown.

Child of PHILLIP HITT is:

- 93. i. CHARLES⁶ HITT, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 6

75. JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶ HITT (*LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{239,240,241,242,243,244} was born Dec 04, 1830 in Culpeper or Rappahannock Co., VA, and died Jan 1919 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) ELIZABETH CLINE^{245,246,247} Jul 25, 1850 in Page Co., VA²⁴⁸, daughter of GEORGE CLINE and NANCY GRIMSLEY. She was born Abt. 1832 in Page Co., VA, and died Jul 25, 1869 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE SHIFFLETT^{249,250,251} Jul 28, 1872 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA²⁵². She was born Nov 30, 1848 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA, and died May 15, 1885 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA. He married (3) CHRISTENA SHIFFLETT^{253,254} May 29, 1886 in Rockingham Co., VA²⁵⁵, daughter of CHAPMAN SHIFFLETT and CHRISTINA ?. She was born 1852 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Abt. 1900 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of JAMES HITT and ELIZABETH CLINE are:

- i. ROBERT H.⁷ HITT^{256,257}, b. Abt. 1851, Luray, Page Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.
- 94. ii. GEORGE THOMAS HITT, b. Nov 1851, Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1938, West Virginia.
- 95. iii. JOSEPH L. HITT, b. Jul 08, 1854, Page Co., VA; d. Aug 04, 1892, Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 96. iv. JAMES WILLIAM HITT, b. Feb 14, 1855, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1933, Waynesboro, Augusta Co., VA.
- v. HERRIETTA HITT^{258,259}, b. Abt. 1857, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- vi. ANNA C. HITT²⁵⁹, b. Feb 23, 1860, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Apr 09, 1925, Page Co., VA; m. JOHN MONTGOMERY SEDWICK²⁵⁹, Dec 03, 1877,

- Page Co., VA; b. 1850, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- vii. DAVID FRANKLIN HITT²⁵⁹, b. Dec 08, 1864, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Feb 02, 1946, Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA; m. (1) DELLA REBECCA HENRY²⁵⁹; d. Unknown; m. (2) CLARA MARTIN²⁵⁹, Feb 23, 1884, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown; m. (3) MAMIE L. SHIFFLETT²⁵⁹, 1913, Rockingham Co., VA²⁶⁰; d. Unknown.
97. viii. ISAAC WALTER HITT, b. Abt. 1867, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- ix. STILLBORN HITT²⁶¹, b. 1869, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1869, Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of JAMES HITT and MARY SHIFFLETT are:

- x. MIDDLETON CHAPMAN⁷ HITT^{261,262,263}, b. May 05, 1873, Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Jan 23, 1944, Mt. Pleasant, Rockingham Co., VA; m. ANNIE VIRGINIA SHIFFLETT²⁶⁴, Nov 27, 1896, Rockingham Co., VA²⁶⁵; d. Unknown.
 - xi. MARY CATHERINE HITT²⁶⁶, b. May 04, 1875, Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Unknown.
 - xii. HERBERT E. HITT^{267,268,269}, b. May 10, 1877, Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Oct 06, 1894, West Virginia.
98. xiii. VERNON LESTER HITT, b. May 1878, Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1950, Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA.

76. SILAS B.⁶ HITT (*LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{270,271} was born Mar 1833 in Rappahannock Co., VA, and died Jul 18, 1924 in Culpeper County, VA. He married MARGARET SELLERS^{272,273} Aug 07, 1856 in Rockingham Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1824 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of SILAS HITT and MARGARET SELLERS are:

- i. PAUL CLINTON⁷ HITT^{274,275}, b. 1860, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH JANE HITT^{276,277,278}, May 29, 1887, Luray, Page Co., VA; b. Abt. 1868, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
99. ii. CATHERINE HITT, b. 1858, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOEL HITT²⁷⁹, b. Abt. 1862; d. Unknown.

77. CHARLES O.⁶ HITT (*LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{280,281,282,283} was born Mar 18, 1837 in Rappahannock Co., VA,

and died Oct 15, 1920 in Luray, Page Co., Virginia. He married MARY L. WARREN^{284,285,286,287,288} Abt. 1855 in Page Co., VA, daughter of HENRY WARREN and VIRGINIA ?. She was born Oct 19, 1838 in Virginia, and died Dec 12, 1871 in Luray, Page Co., Virginia.

Children of CHARLES HITT and MARY WARREN are:

100. i. MARCELLUS MONROE⁷ HITT, b. Abt. 1856, Luray, Page Co., Virginia; d. 1931, Luray, Page Co., VA.
- ii. HENRY EDWARD HITT^{289,290}, b. Abt. 1859, Luray, Page Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. VIRGINIA O. HITT²⁹¹, b. Abt. 1861, Luray, Page Co., Virginia; d. Unknown; m. A. D. CAMPBELL, Dec 16, 1880, Page Co., VA; b. 1857, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iv. GUTHRIE HITT²⁹², b. Abt. 1865, Luray, Page Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.
- v. GERTHA HITT²⁹³, b. Apr 20, 1865, Luray, Page Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vi. JAMES MUNSEY HITT²⁹³, b. Feb 28, 1869, Luray, Page Co., Virginia; d. Sep 30, 1870, Luray, Page Co., VA.
- vii. EMMA HITT, b. Dec 12, 1871; d. Unknown.

78. WILLIAM F.⁶ HITT (*LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{294,295,296} was born Feb 1838 in Rappahannock Co., VA, and died Sep 30, 1924 in Newport, VA. He married NANCY ELIZABETH CUBBAGE^{297,298,299,300} Feb 17, 1859 in Page Co., VA, daughter of MELLON CUBBAGE and AGNES ?. She was born Oct 26, 1841 in Rappahannock Co., VA, and died Feb 02, 1909 in Newport, VA.

Children of WILLIAM HITT and NANCY CUBBAGE are:

- i. SARAH E.⁷ HITT^{301,302,303}, b. Oct 02, 1859, Alma, Page County, VA; d. Feb 01, 1921, Shenandoah Co., VA; m. JAMES H. KEYSER, Jan 06, 1881, Page Co., VA; b. 1855, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY ELLIS HITT^{304,305}, b. Abt. 1860, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. MARCELLUS BREEDEN³⁰⁶, Nov 11, 1880, Page Co., VA; b. 1858, Greene Co., VA; d. Unknown.
101. iii. HENRIETTA VIRGINIA HITT, b. Mar 04, 1865, Page Co., VA; d. May 09, 1934, Shenandoah Co., VA.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE HITT^{306,307,308}, b. Abt. 1868, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. PAUL CLINTON HITT^{309,310}, May 29, 1887, Luray, Page Co., VA; b. 1860, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- v. EMMA SUSAN HITT^{311,312}, b. Abt. 1868, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m.

- WILLIAM EDWARD PHILLIPS, Jul 30, 1885, Page Co., VA; b. 1862, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- vi. CARRIE B. HITT^{312,313}, b. Abt. Dec 1869; d. Unknown.
 - vii. WILLIAM LEWIS HITT³¹⁴, b. Aug 03, 1870, Newport, VA; d. Unknown.
 - 102. viii. JOHN W. S. HITT, b. Jun 28, 1872, Newport, VA; d. 1960, Newport, VA.
 - ix. ELLA HITT³¹⁵, b. 1874, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM TRENTON TURNER, May 07, 1892, Page Co., VA³¹⁵; b. 1863, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
 - x. NANCY C. HITT³¹⁶, b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown.
 - xi. JACOB P. HITT³¹⁷, b. Jan 07, 1878, Newport, VA; d. Unknown.
 - xii. JACOB P. HITT³¹⁷, b. Sep 15, 1879, Newport, VA; d. Unknown.
 - xiii. MALE CHILD HITT³¹⁷, b. Mar 10, 1880, Newport, VA; d. Unknown.
 - xiv. EFFIE HITT³¹⁸, b. 1885, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. JOHN H. HIGGS, Sep 23, 1906, Page Co., VA³¹⁸; b. 1881, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
 - 103. xv. MAUDIE HITT, b. 1887, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.

79. ALBERT LEWIS⁶ HITT (*LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{319,320,321} was born May 10, 1841 in Rappahannock Co., VA, and died Aug 31, 1897 in Homeland, Culpeper County, VA. He married MARIA LOUISA COMPTON³²² Jul 27, 1865 in Culpeper County, VA. She died Unknown.

Child of ALBERT HITT and MARIA COMPTON is:

- i. AMOS BUNYAN⁷ HITT³²², d. Unknown; m. SARAH C. FINKS³²², Feb 27, 1898, Culpeper County, VA; d. Unknown.

80. JOHN W.⁶ HITT (*JAMES ROBERT⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)³²³ was born Abt. 1840 in Virginia, and died Unknown. He married MILDRED J. ? Abt. Jan 1869 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1847 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN HITT and MILDRED ? is:

- i. LOUVENIAN⁷ HITT, b. Oct 1869; d. Unknown.

81. JAMES D.⁶ HITT (*JAMES ROBERT⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{324,325} was born 1842 in Rappahannock Co., VA, and died 1916 in Harrison County, WV. He married (1) SARAH ELLEN EMBRY^{325,326} Bef.

1864 in Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM EMBRY and JANE HITT. She was born Abt. 1845 in Harrison County, WV, and died May 13, 1879 in Harrison County, WV. He married (2) MARY E. DICKS³²⁷ Sep 02, 1880 in Harrison County, WV. She was born Abt. 1839, and died Bef. 1887 in Harrison County, WV. He married (3) ANGELINE HALL³²⁷ Nov 01, 1887. She was born Abt. 1856, and died 1901.

Children of JAMES HITT and SARAH EMBRY are:

- i. MARY J.⁷ HITT^{327,328}, b. Abt. 1865; d. Unknown; m. HARVEY MORRIS; d. Unknown.
104. ii. WILLIAM HENRY HITT, b. Nov 1866, Rappahannock Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iii. CORNELIUS D. HITT³²⁹, b. Abt. 1869; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES S. HITT³³⁰, b. Abt. 1871; d. Unknown.
- v. DORA ANN HITT³³⁰, b. Abt. 1872, Taylor Co., WV; d. Unknown; m. HARVEY ALLEN BAILEY; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH E. HITT³³⁰, b. Abt. 1875; d. Unknown.
- vii. HATTIE JULIA HITT³³⁰, b. Nov 26, 1876, Taylor Co., WV; d. Jan 06, 1938; m. JOSEPH C. BAILEY³³⁰; d. Unknown.

Child of JAMES HITT and ANGELINE HALL is:

- viii. HOMER⁷ HITT³³⁰, b. Aug 30, 1890, Lewis County, (W)VA; d. Unknown.

82. SARAH ELLEN⁶ EMBRY (*JANE⁵ HITT, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{330,331} was born Abt. 1845 in Harrison County, WV, and died May 13, 1879 in Harrison County, WV. She married JAMES D. HITT^{332,333} Bef. 1864 in Virginia, son of JAMES HITT and JUDITH HITT. He was born 1842 in Rappahannock Co., VA, and died 1916 in Harrison County, WV.

Children are listed above under (81) James D. Hitt.

83. AARON⁶ HITT (*AARON⁵, THOMPSON⁴, AARON³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Abt. 1845, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA ASKIN. She was born Abt. 1868, and died Unknown.

Child of AARON HITT and MARTHA ASKIN is:

- i. BERTHA⁷ HITT, b. Sep 02, 1889; d. Unknown; m. JAMES THOMAS MILLER, 1907; b. Aug 10, 1887, Scott Co., KY; d. 1940.

84. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ HITT (*MARSHALL MATHIAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*)^{334,335} was born Apr 09, 1837 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died Jan 02, 1911 in Forest City, Holt Co., MO. He married EMMA JANE SNIDER³³⁵ Dec 08, 1864. She died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE HITT and EMMA SNIDER are:

- i. EVA BELLE⁷ HITT³³⁵, b. Nov 1865, Forest City, Holt Co., MO; d. 1920, Holt Co., MO.
- 105. ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL HITT, b. Jul 30, 1868, Forest City, Holt Co., MO; d. Dec 14, 1937, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.
- iii. ALVIN RHODES HITT³³⁵, b. 1871, Forest City, Holt Co., MO; d. Feb 23, 1896, Forest City, Holt Co., MO.

85. JOHN HUMPHREY⁶ HITT (*JOAB⁵, JOHN⁴, JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*)³³⁶ was born 1851, and died 1922. He married NANCY JANE REYNOLDS³³⁶. She was born 1855, and died 1910.

Child of JOHN HITT and NANCY REYNOLDS is:

- 106. i. JOHN HUMPHREY⁷ HITT, JR., b. 1882; d. 1954.

86. JAMES HENRY⁶ HITT (*JOHN HENRY⁵, RUBEN MARTIN⁴, LAZARUS³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*) was born 1880, and died 1952.

Child of JAMES HENRY HITT is:

- 107. i. JAMES NOEL⁷ HITT, b. 1906; d. 1987.

87. MARTIN NEWMAN⁶ HITT (*WILLIAM NEWTON⁵, HENRY⁴, PETER³, HENRY², PETER¹*)³³⁷ was born Sep 26, 1867 in Guntersville, AL, and died Jan 01, 1948 in Moran, TX. He married NANCY EMMALINE HILL Mar 14, 1895 in Cameron, TX, daughter of THOMAS HILL and CATHERINE DUKE. She was born May 05, 1877 in Batesville, AR, and died Jul 17, 1964 in Moran, TX.

Children of MARTIN HITT and NANCY HILL are:

- 108.
 - i. WOODROW WILSON⁷ HITT, b. Private.
 - ii. CECIL HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - iii. MARK HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - iv. AUBYN HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - v. SYBLE HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

88. HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY (*BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{338,339,340,341,342,343} was born Apr 1838 in Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., WV, and died 1928 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV. She married JACOB AMICK, JR.^{344,345,346,347,348} Abt. 1857 in West Virginia, son of JACOB AMICK and RACHEL SHROYER. He was born Dec 1826 in Pendleton Co., WV, and died Aug 11, 1909 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV.

Children of HENRIETTA BOLEY and JACOB AMICK are:

- 109.
 - i. SAMUEL⁷ AMICK, b. Jun 1855, West Virginia; d. 1942, Nicholas Co., WV.
- 110.
 - ii. FLLOYD F. AMICK, b. Abt. 1859, West Virginia; d. 1950, Nicholas Co., WV.
 - iii. AARON AMICK^{349,350}, b. Abt. 1861, West Virginia; d. Unknown; m. MILDRED BENNETT³⁵¹; b. 1866, Nicholas Co., (W)VA; d. Unknown.
 - iv. LEWIS AMICK³⁵², b. Abt. 1863; d. Unknown.
- 111.
 - v. HENRY AMICK, b. Sep 13, 1865, West Virginia; d. Oct 08, 1951, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV.
 - vi. MARY AMICK³⁵³, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.
 - vii. SARAH AMICK³⁵⁴, b. Abt. 1869; d. Unknown.

89. WILLIAM⁶ BOLEY (*BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{355,356,357,358} was born Sep 1842 in Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., WV, and died Unknown. He married RACHEL^{359,360} Abt. 1865 in West Virginia. She was born Abt. 1850 in West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM BOLEY and RACHEL are:

- i. SYLVESTOR⁷ BOLEY³⁶¹, b. Abt. 1883, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- 112.
 - ii. MEADE BOLEY, b. Abt. 1890, West Virginia; d. Unknown.

90. ALLEN NELSON⁶ BOLEY (*BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{362,363,364,365} was born Sep 29, 1850 in Sweet

Springs, Monroe Co., WV, and died Jun 14, 1929 in Mt. Nebo, Nicholas Co., WV. He married MARTHA J. HUFFMAN^{366,367} Abt. 1874 in West Virginia. She was born Dec 1853 in West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of ALLEN BOLEY and MARTHA HUFFMAN are:

- i. JUDSON⁷ BOLEY³⁶⁸, b. Oct 1885; d. Unknown.
- ii. NED BOLEY³⁶⁸, b. Jul 1889; d. Unknown.
- iii. BESSE L. BOLEY^{368,369}, b. Jun 1892; d. Unknown.
- iv. LANCY BOLEY^{370,371}, b. Nov 1894; d. Unknown.
- v. HERBERT BOLEY^{372,373}, b. Aug 1896; d. Unknown.
- vi. RONNIE BOLEY³⁷⁴, b. Jun 1898; d. Unknown.

91. ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY (*BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{375,376} was born Feb 1856 in Nicholas Co., (W)VA, and died Feb 06, 1940 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV. She married JOHN MORRISON SHAWVER^{377,378,379,380} Jan 07, 1875 in Nicholas Co., WV, son of GEORGE SHAWVER and ELIZABETH LEGG. He was born Mar 14, 1855 in Nicholas Co., (W)VA, and died Nov 25, 1938 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.

Children of ELIZABETH BOLEY and JOHN SHAWVER are:

113. i. THOMAS BLUFORD⁷ SHAWVER, b. Nov 25, 1875, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Jun 08, 1961, Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV.
- ii. AMA C. SHAWVER³⁸¹, b. Abt. 1877, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Unknown.
114. iii. RUHAMIE CORDELIA SHAWVER, b. Dec 06, 1878, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Sep 19, 1970, Dunbar, Kanawha Co., WV.
115. iv. MARY MATILDA SHAWVER, b. Apr 05, 1881, Nicholas Co., WV; d. May 20, 1947.
116. v. GEORGE MADISON SHAWVER, b. Dec 01, 1883, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Jul 03, 1912, Oklahoma City, OK.
117. vi. MARGARET ELLEN SHAWVER, b. Sep 10, 1884, Grassy Creek, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Mar 26, 1956, Oak Hill, Fayette Co., WV.
- vii. AUSTIN C. SHAWVER^{381,382}, b. Feb 05, 1885, Grassy Creek, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Feb 22, 1928, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.
118. viii. JOHN ALLEN SHAWVER, b. Nov 01, 1886, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. May 24, 1957, Spencer, Roane Co., WV.
119. ix. ANNA MAE SHAWVER, b. Apr 15, 1888, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Feb 26, 1975, Danville Vermilion, IL.
120. x. WILLIAM HENRY SHAWVER, b. Feb 04, 1890, Blue Sulphur Springs, WV;

- d. Nov 23, 1981, Barberton, Summit Co., OH.
- xi. HETTIE J. SHAWVER³⁸³, b. May 28, 1894, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Feb 17, 1895, Greenbrier Co., WV.

92. ELLA LOUISE⁶ WALLACE (*MARTIN REUBEN MERRITT⁵, SARAH⁴ HITT, MARTIN S.³, HARMAN², PETER¹*) was born 1872, and died Unknown. She married FRANK BOYDEN. He died Unknown.

Children of ELLA WALLACE and FRANK BOYDEN are:

- i. DOROTHY MAXWELL⁷ BOYDEN, d. Unknown.
- ii. MARJORIE BOYDEN, d. Unknown.

93. CHARLES⁶ HITT (*PHILLIP⁵, ALDRIDGE⁴, PETER³, PETER², PETER¹*) died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES HITT is:

- i. DOROTHY⁷ HITT, b. Private.

Generation No. 7

94. GEORGE THOMAS⁷ HITT (*JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{384,385,386,387,388} was born Nov 1851 in Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA³⁸⁹, and died 1938 in West Virginia. He married ROSA A. DOWNEY^{390,391,392,393,394} Abt. 1880 in prob. Rockingham Co., VA³⁹⁵, daughter of JAMES DOWNEY and EMILY HAYNES. She was born Abt. 1866 in Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., (W)VA³⁹⁶, and died 1906 in prob. Nicholas Co., West Virginia.

Children of GEORGE HITT and ROSA DOWNEY are:

121.
 - i. GEORGE THOMAS⁸ HITT, b. Mar 17, 1883, Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Aft. 1942, Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA.
 - ii. CHARLES E. HITT^{397,398,399}, b. Apr 20, 1885, Fayette Co., WV⁴⁰⁰; d. Unknown.
122.
 - iii. LILLIAN AVA HITT, b. Apr 28, 1888, Point Pleasant, VA or WV?; d. Jul 03, 1968, Elizabethtown, KY.
123.
 - iv. CLAUDE MURAL HITT, b. Aug 1891, Virginia; d. Unknown, Bainbridge,

GA?.

- v. FRED L. HITT^{401,402}, b. May 1894, Virginia⁴⁰²; d. Unknown, Arkansas.
- vi. ALBERT F. HITT^{403,404,405,406}, b. Oct 10, 1895, Rockingham Co., Virginia^{407,408}; d. Abt. 1913, prob. Runa, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.

95. JOSEPH L.⁷ HITT (*JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{409,410,411} was born Jul 08, 1854 in Page Co., VA, and died Aug 04, 1892 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA. He married MOLLIE S. HENSLEY^{412,413} Dec 06, 1877 in Page Co., VA. She was born 1860 in Page Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH HITT and MOLLIE HENSLEY is:

- i. ILA V.⁸ HITT⁴¹⁴, b. Feb 1880, Stonewall Twp., Rockingham Co., VA; d. Unknown.

96. JAMES WILLIAM⁷ HITT (*JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{415,416,417,418,419} was born Feb 14, 1855 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1933 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co., VA. He married ROSA EMMA SMALL^{420,421,422} Jul 05, 1877 in Nelson Co., VA. She was born 1861 in Virginia, and died Aft. Apr 1930 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co., VA.

Children of JAMES HITT and ROSA SMALL are:

- i. LUDWELL⁸ HITT⁴²³, b. 1884, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- ii. ALMA HITT⁴²³, b. 1888, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. MANNIE HITT⁴²³, b. 1888, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iv. NETTIE HITT⁴²³, b. 1895, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- v. LINDA L. HITT⁴²⁴, b. 1905, South River, Augusta Co., VA; d. Unknown.

97. ISAAC WALTER⁷ HITT (*JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{425,426} was born Abt. 1867 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Unknown. He married RUTHA S. KAGGS⁴²⁷ Dec 28, 1884 in Fayette Co., WV. She died Unknown.

Child of ISAAC HITT and RUTHA KAGGS is:

- i. JAMES⁸ HITT⁴²⁸, b. Jun 27, 1887; d. Unknown.

98. VERNON LESTER⁷ HITT (*JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{429,430,431} was born May 1878 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1950 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA. He married BETTIE ELIZABETH SEAL⁴³² Dec 05, 1898 in Rockingham Co., VA. She died Unknown.

Children of VERNON HITT and BETTIE SEAL are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ HITT, b. Aft. 1898; d. Jul 16, 1916.
- ii. CLORY VIRGINIA HITT, b. 1900, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE SMITH, Jul 04, 1916, Page Co., VA; b. 1895, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY HITT, b. 1906, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. ARCH SAMUELS, Jan 28, 1923, Page Co., VA; b. 1905, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.

99. CATHERINE⁷ HITT (*SILAS B.⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)⁴³³ was born 1858 in Virginia, and died Unknown. She married ROBERT E. DAVIS⁴³⁴. He was born Abt. 1853 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of CATHERINE HITT and ROBERT DAVIS are:

- i. GILBERT⁸ DAVIS⁴³⁵, b. Abt. 1878; d. Unknown.
- ii. LAWRENCE DAVIS⁴³⁶, b. Mar 1880; d. Unknown.

100. MARCELLUS MONROE⁷ HITT (*CHARLES O.⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{437,438,439} was born Abt. 1856 in Luray, Page Co., Virginia, and died 1931 in Luray, Page Co., VA. He married VIRGINIA LAURA HOCKMAN⁴⁴⁰ Nov 16, 1876 in Luray, Page Co., Virginia, daughter of JACOB HOCKMAN and SARAH ?. She was born Abt. 1857 in Shenandoah Co., VA, and died 1921 in Luray, Page Co., VA.

Children of MARCELLUS HITT and VIRGINIA HOCKMAN are:

- i. ORA L.⁸ HITT^{440,441}, b. Aug 13, 1877, Luray, Page Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1888, Luray, Page Co., VA.
- ii. MARCELLUS MONROE HITT, JR.⁴⁴², b. Abt. 1880, Luray, Page Co., VA; d. Aug 27, 1987, Luray, Page Co., VA; m. NELLIE LUCILE HUDSON⁴⁴², Dec

- 04, 1917, Luray, Page Co., VA⁴⁴³; b. Abt. 1879, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY HITT^{444,445}, b. Aug 18, 1880, Luray, Page Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iv. EDWARD HITT, b. Aft. 1880, Luray, Page Co., VA; d. Jan 28, 1936, China.
- v. RUTH HITT, b. Mar 03, 1882, Luray, Page Co., VA; d. Feb 06, 1888, Luray, Page Co., VA.
- vi. ESTHER HITT⁴⁴⁶, b. Feb 22, 1885, Luray, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- vii. ANNA LAURA HITT, b. 1888, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE ABRAM EVERSELE, Sep 21, 1914, Page Co., VA; b. 1884, Frederick Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- 124. viii. VIRGINIA HITT, b. Sep 11, 1892, Page Co., VA; d. May 20, 1985, Luray, Page Co., VA.

101. HENRIETTA VIRGINIA⁷ HITT (*WILLIAM F.*⁶, *LUDWELL*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹)^{447,448,449} was born Mar 04, 1865 in Page Co., VA, and died May 09, 1934 in Shenandoah Co., VA. She married (1) DAVID HARRISON PENCE Jan 25, 1883 in Page Co., VA. He was born 1857 in Page Co., VA, and died Bef. 1888 in Page Co., VA. She married (2) BENJAMIN F. JUDD⁴⁵⁰ Mar 23, 1888 in Page Co., VA⁴⁵⁰. He was born Jun 26, 1860 in Page Co., VA, and died Jun 03, 1931 in Shenandoah Co., VA.

Children of HENRIETTA HITT and BENJAMIN JUDD are:

- i. MAGGIE LILLIAN⁸ JUDD⁴⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1889, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. (1) CHARLIE BOOTON HOAK⁴⁵⁰, Dec 13, 1906, Page Co., VA⁴⁵⁰; b. Abt. 1885, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. (2) RUSSELL ROBERT GROOMS, Feb 15, 1933, Page Co., VA; b. 1880, Augusta Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- ii. MAMIE C. JUDD, b. 1889, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. HEADLEY BERN MORRIS, Sep 02, 1911, Page Co., VA; b. 1884, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANNIE JUDD, b. 1894, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. JOHN HENRY GOOD, Jan 27, 1915, Page Co., VA; b. 1893, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- 125. iv. ETHEL JUDD, b. 1900, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.

102. JOHN W. S.⁷ HITT (*WILLIAM F.*⁶, *LUDWELL*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹)^{451,452,453,454} was born Jun 28, 1872 in Newport, VA, and

died 1960 in Newport, VA. He married MAGGIE B. BUMGARDNER^{455,456}. She was born 1877, and died 1939 in Newport, VA.

Children of JOHN HITT and MAGGIE BUMGARDNER are:

126. i. VADA ALICE⁸ HITT, b. Bet. Mar 16, 1894 - 1896, Page Co., VA; d. Oct 23, 1936, Newport, VA.
- ii. NINA M. HITT, b. Jun 08, 1899; d. Jan 03, 1992, Stanley, VA; m. ? MEADOWS; d. Unknown.
127. iii. MAMIE ELIZABETH HITT, b. Nov 26, 1904, Page Co., VA; d. Jun 01, 1988, Shenandoah, Page Co., VA.
128. iv. GRACE PAULINE HITT, b. 1907, Page Co., VA; d. Aft. May 1978, Stanley, VA.
129. v. IRENE PEARL HITT, b. 1909, Page Co., VA; d. Aft. May 1978, Shenandoah, Page Co., VA.
- vi. JESSIE GARFIELD HITT⁴⁵⁷, b. 1911, Page Co., VA; d. Aft. May 1978, Stanley, VA; m. EMMET ERNEST ALGER⁴⁵⁷, Apr 17, 1929, Page Co., VA⁴⁵⁷; b. 1907, Page Co., VA; d. 1977, Newport, VA.
- vii. JOHN CLARK HITT^{458,459}, b. Jul 23, 1913, Page Co., VA; d. May 26, 1978, Martinsburg, WV; m. MARY FRANCES COMER⁴⁶⁰; b. Nov 21, 1912, Page Co., VA; d. Jul 13, 1979, Page Co., VA.
130. viii. COE WILLIE HITT, SR., b. Jul 15, 1916, Page Co., VA; d. Feb 13, 1998, Harrisonburg, VA.

103. MAUDIE⁷ HITT (*WILLIAM F.*⁶, *LUDWELL*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹)⁴⁶¹ was born 1887 in Page Co., VA, and died Unknown. She married HARRY DANIEL COURTNEY⁴⁶¹ Jan 11, 1905 in Page Co., VA⁴⁶¹. He was born 1885 in Page Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Children of MAUDIE HITT and HARRY COURTNEY are:

- i. MABEL IRENE⁸ COURTNEY, b. 1906, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS WILLIAM WALTERS, Jan 22, 1924, Page Co., VA; b. 1896, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- ii. GLADYS V. COURTNEY, b. Private; m. (1) RUSSELL P. DEAN, Private; b. 1907, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. (2) THOMAS WILLIAM SEEKFORD, Private; b. 1871, Page Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iii. THELMA ELIZABETH COURTNEY, b. Private; m. ROBERT RAYMOND THOMPSON, Private; b. 1898, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iv. PEARL FRANCES COURTNEY, b. Private; m. ERNEST EVERETT PHILLIPS, Private; b. Private.

104. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HITT (*JAMES D.*⁶, *JAMES ROBERT*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹)^{462,463} was born Nov 1866 in Rappahannock Co., VA, and died Unknown. He married ELLA JANE BAILEY Oct 23, 1887 in Harrison Co., WV. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM HITT and ELLA BAILEY are:

- i. ODIUS⁸ HITT, b. Dec 31, 1888, Harrison Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIE ELBERT HITT, b. Dec 31, 1889, Harrison Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- iii. AGNES HITT, b. Nov 23, 1890, Harrison Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- iv. ERSCLE HITT, b. Dec 16, 1892, Harrison Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- 131. v. CLAUDIUS A. HITT, b. Mar 1895, Harrison Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- vi. ARLEIGH HITT, b. Mar 14, 1896, Harrison Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- vii. WILFORD HITT, b. Jan 1898, Harrison Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- viii. EARL R. HITT, b. 1903, Harrison Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- ix. OMA HITT, b. 1906, Harrison Co., WV; d. Unknown.

105. WILLIAM MARSHALL⁷ HITT (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁶, *MARSHALL MATHIAS*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *JOSEPH*², *PETER*¹)⁴⁶⁴ was born Jul 30, 1868 in Forest City, Holt Co., MO, and died Dec 14, 1937 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. He married FLORENCE LEE FRANCE⁴⁶⁴ Jan 15, 1890 in Forest City, Holt Co., MO. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM HITT and FLORENCE FRANCE are:

- 132. i. EARL LEE⁸ HITT, d. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM HITT⁴⁶⁴, b. Oct 10, 1909, Forest City, Holt Co., MO; d. Nov 16, 1941, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX; m. DORIS MARIC WOODWARD, Private; b. Private.

106. JOHN HUMPHREY⁷ HITT, JR. (*JOHN HUMPHREY*⁶, *JOAB*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *JOSEPH*², *PETER*¹)⁴⁶⁵ was born 1882, and died 1954. He married MARY JANE WINN⁴⁶⁵. She was born 1886, and died 1978.

Child of JOHN HITT and MARY WINN is:

- 133. i. CHESTER LEE⁸ HITT, b. 1907; d. 1983.

107. JAMES NOEL⁷ HITT (*JAMES HENRY⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, RUBEN MARTIN⁴, LAZARUS³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*) was born 1906, and died 1987.

Child of JAMES NOEL HITT is:

134. i. FRED NORMAN⁸ HITT, b. Private.

108. WOODROW WILSON⁷ HITT (*MARTIN NEWMAN⁶, WILLIAM NEWTON⁵, HENRY⁴, PETER³, HENRY², PETER¹*) was born Private. He married MARY JOYCE PARKER Private. She was born Private.

Child of WOODROW HITT and MARY PARKER is:

135. i. JAMES GLENN⁸ HITT, b. Private.

109. SAMUEL⁷ AMICK (*HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{466,467,468,469,470,471,472} was born Jun 1855 in West Virginia, and died 1942 in Nicholas Co., WV. He married MARTHA JANE DORSEY^{473,474,475,476,477} Feb 14, 1879 in West Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM DORSEY and ADELIN E WING. She was born May 1861 in West Virginia, and died 1946 in Nicholas Co., WV.

Children of SAMUEL AMICK and MARTHA DORSEY are:

- i. NORMAN⁸ AMICK, b. Dec 1879; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY AMICK, b. Bet. 1880 - 1910; d. Unknown.
- 136. iii. FRANK AMICK, b. Abt. 1881, West Virginia; d. Unknown, Smithers, Fayette Co., WV.
- 137. iv. IRVIN STARLING AMICK, b. Dec 06, 1883, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Sep 30, 1962, Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV.
- 138. v. VERNA AMICK, b. Nov 1884, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- 139. vi. ETHEL AMICK, b. Oct 1887, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vii. EMERSON AMICK⁴⁷⁸, b. Jul 1891, West Virginia; d. Unknown, Oak Hill, Fayette Co., WV; m. ELSIA HUMPHRIES^{478,479}; b. Jan 1897, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- 140. viii. HENRY ARTHUR AMICK, b. Feb 1894, West Virginia; d. 1972, Nicholas Co., WV.
- ix. ALBERT L. AMICK^{480,481,482}, b. Mar 1898, West Virginia; d. 1961, Nicholas Co., WV; m. FREDA V. ??⁴⁸³; b. 1905; d. 1980, Nicholas Co., WV.
- x. LILA AMICK⁴⁸⁴, b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown, Hinton, Summers Co., WV; m.

(1) LEWIS PITSENBARGER; d. Unknown; m. (2) BURT RICHMOND; d. Unknown.

110. FLLOYD F.⁷ AMICK (*HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{485,486,487} was born Abt. 1859 in West Virginia, and died 1950 in Nicholas Co., WV. He married IDA F. ?⁴⁸⁸. She was born 1859 in West Virginia, and died 1943.

Children of FLLOYD AMICK and IDA ? are:

- i. PRESTON⁸ AMICK, b. 1897, Wilderness District, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- ii. AUSTIN AMICK, b. May 29, 1896, Wilderness District, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Mar 06, 1971.
- iii. IDA F. AMICK, b. 1900, Wilderness District, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES L. AMICK, b. 1904, Wilderness District, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Unknown.

111. HENRY⁷ AMICK (*HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{489,490,491} was born Sep 13, 1865 in West Virginia, and died Oct 08, 1951 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV. He married BETTIE ELIZABETH DORSEY^{492,493,494} Feb 11, 1888 in Nicholas Co., WV, daughter of WILLIAM DORSEY and ADELIN E WING. She was born Dec 20, 1869 in West Virginia, and died Mar 01, 1948 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV.

Children of HENRY AMICK and BETTIE DORSEY are:

- i. ALTHA JANE⁸ AMICK⁴⁹⁵, b. Oct 01, 1888, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Jun 07, 1890, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV.
- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH AMICK, b. Sep 10, 1890; d. Sep 21, 1972.
- iii. ANNA VICTORIA AMICK⁴⁹⁶, b. Nov 05, 1892; d. Dec 05, 1951.
141. iv. JACOB LONNIE AMICK, SR., b. Mar 25, 1895, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. May 31, 1966, Nicholas Co., WV.
- v. LUFINA AGNES AMICK⁴⁹⁷, b. Oct 15, 1897, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Oct 02, 1899, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV.
142. vi. ALEXANDER OWEN AMICK, b. May 27, 1900, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. May 21, 1982, Nettie, Nicholas Co., WV.
143. vii. JOHN WESLEY AMICK, b. Oct 04, 1902, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Nov

- 02, 1979, Oak Hill, Fayette Co., WV.
- viii. VIRGIL WILLIAM AMICK^{498,499}, b. Dec 19, 1904, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Jun 20, 1985, Nicholas Co., WV; m. IRENE FRALEY, Mar 19, 1926; d. Unknown.
 - ix. LAURA VIRGINIA AMICK^{500,501}, b. Dec 25, 1908, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Unknown; m. E. L. KELLOGG; d. Unknown.

112. MEADE⁷ BOLEY (*WILLIAM⁶, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{502,503} was born Abt. 1890 in West Virginia, and died Unknown. He married LINNA ?⁵⁰⁴. She was born Abt. 1898 in West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of MEADE BOLEY and LINNA ? are:

- i. DENVER⁸ BOLEY, b. Private.
- ii. SILVESTER S. BOLEY, b. Private.

113. THOMAS BLUFORD⁷ SHAWVER (*ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{505,506} was born Nov 25, 1875 in Nicholas Co., WV, and died Jun 08, 1961 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV. He married LAMONA FRANCIS LIVESAY⁵⁰⁷ Aug 04, 1897 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV. She was born Oct 31, 1878 in Greenbrier Co., WV, and died Apr 25, 1945 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.

Children of THOMAS SHAWVER and LAMONA LIVESAY are:

- i. NETTIE V.⁸ SHAWVER, b. Dec 15, 1898, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Nov 09, 1901, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.
- ii. EFFIE FAY SHAWVER, b. Jan 23, 1901, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Apr 16, 1979, Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR.
- iii. OPAL MAY SHAWVER, b. Jan 13, 1907, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. May 28, 1909, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.
- 144. iv. ROY BLUFORD SHAWVER, b. Jun 16, 1911, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Aug 19, 1988, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.

114. RUHAMIE CORDELIA⁷ SHAWVER (*ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{508,509}

was born Dec 06, 1878 in Nicholas Co., WV, and died Sep 19, 1970 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co., WV. She married ROBERT ACIE WILT⁵¹⁰ Aug 16, 1896 in Greenbrier Co., WV⁵¹¹. He was born May 12, 1871 in Nelson Co., VA, and died Apr 12, 1930 in Smoot, Greenbrier Co., WV.

Children of RUHAMIE SHAWVER and ROBERT WILT are:

- i. JOHN LAWRENCE⁸ WITT, b. Jun 12, 1898, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- ii. CLAUDE EVERETT WITT, b. May 31, 1900, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM WILSON WITT⁵¹², b. Apr 20, 1903, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iv. ALMA DORA WITT⁵¹³, b. Apr 22, 1905, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- v. PEARL MAE WITT⁵¹⁴, b. Jan 13, 1907, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vi. EVA MYRTLE WITT⁵¹⁵, b. Jul 17, 1909, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vii. EUGENE ROBERT WITT⁵¹⁶, b. Dec 25, 1911, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- viii. LENA LORENE WITT, b. Private.
- ix. GEORGE HERBERT WITT, b. Private.
- x. MATTIE ELLEN WITT, b. Private.
- xi. CLAYTON HOUSTON WITT, b. Private.

115. MARY MATILDA⁷ SHAWVER (*ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{517,518} was born Apr 05, 1881 in Nicholas Co., WV, and died May 20, 1947. She married FLOYD NATHAN HANSON^{519,520} Jan 01, 1898. He was born 1880 in West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY SHAWVER and FLOYD HANSON are:

- i. LESTER RAY⁸ HANSON⁵²¹, b. 1903, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- ii. BESSIE HANSON⁵²², b. 1904, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iii. DORTHY HANSON⁵²³, b. 1906, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANNIE HANSON⁵²⁴, b. 1907, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- v. HOMER L. HANSON⁵²⁵, b. Oct 14, 1907, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vi. NELLIE NADINE HANSON^{526,527}, b. Nov 25, 1910, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vii. VERNA MARIE HANSON⁵²⁸, b. Apr 07, 1912, West Virginia; d. Oct 08, 1983; m. ? CAVENDISH; d. Unknown.
- viii. ZELDA HANSON, b. Private.
- ix. JOHN HANSON, b. Private.
- x. LUCILLE HANSON, b. Private.
- xi. MARGIE HANSON, b. Private.

116. GEORGE MADISON⁷ SHAWVER (*ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)⁵²⁹ was born Dec 01, 1883 in Nicholas Co., WV, and died Jul 03, 1912 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married NANCY JANE LIVESAY⁵²⁹ Feb 04, 1906. She was born Feb 21, 1886 in Dallas Co. MO, and died Jun 21, 1976 in Britton, OK.

Children of GEORGE SHAWVER and NANCY LIVESAY are:

145. i. EARL FRANKLIN⁸ SHAWVER, b. Jul 26, 1907, Oklahoma City, OK; d. Unknown.
- ii. LEDONNA MAE SHAWVER, b. Sep 23, 1910; d. Unknown.
- iii. EMMA CHRISTEAN SHAWVER, b. Private.

117. MARGARET ELLEN⁷ SHAWVER (*ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{529,530} was born Sep 10, 1884 in Grassy Creek, Nicholas Co., WV, and died Mar 26, 1956 in Oak Hill, Fayette Co., WV. She married ALFRED HARVEY BURNS^{531,532} Sep 30, 1901 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV, son of WILLIAM BURNS and MARY FOX. He was born Feb 02, 1880 in Vale, Greenbrier Co., WV, and died Oct 11, 1971 in Corliss, Fayette Co., WV.

Children of MARGARET SHAWVER and ALFRED BURNS are:

- i. DAVID⁸ BURNS, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT BURNS, b. Private; m. GERALDINE ANNE PERKINS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. INA RUHAMAH BURNS^{533,534}, b. Aug 11, 1902, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV⁵³⁵; d. Mar 08, 1980, Fairlea, Greenbrier Co., WV.
- iv. IDA ELIZABETH BURNS^{536,537}, b. Oct 01, 1903, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Sep 26, 1995, Low Moor, Alleghany Co., VA.
- v. LORENA FAYE BURNS^{538,539}, b. May 05, 1905, Greenbrier Co., (W)VA; d. Aug 06, 1996, Redlands, San Bernadino Co., CA.
146. vi. REV. LACY HARVEY BURNS, b. Oct 02, 1907, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Nov 29, 1967, Clarksbury, Harrison Co., WV.
- vii. MARY VIRGINIA BURNS^{540,541}, b. Apr 11, 1910, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- viii. LESLIE GARLAND BURNS^{542,543}, b. Jun 08, 1912, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Mar 21, 1985, Columbus, OH.
147. ix. BONNIE MAE BURNS, b. Mar 06, 1914, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Mar 31, 1996, Alderson, Greenbrier Co., WV.

- x. LORA LUELLA BURNS^{544,545}, b. Jul 15, 1917, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Feb 19, 1949, Victor, Fayette Co., WV.
- xi. ADDIE EVELY BURNS, b. Private.

118. JOHN ALLEN⁷ SHAWVER (*ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{546,547,548} was born Nov 01, 1886 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV, and died May 24, 1957 in Spencer, Roane Co., WV. He married ELDORA BENNETT⁵⁴⁹ Nov 20, 1907. She was born Nov 28, 1887 in Greenbrier Co., WV⁵⁵⁰, and died Jan 1981 in Alderson, Greenbrier Co., WV.

Children of JOHN SHAWVER and ELDORA BENNETT are:

- i. MANNE⁸ SHAWVER⁵⁵¹, b. 1909, Greenbrier Co., (W)VA; d. Unknown.
- ii. CURTIS ALLEN SHAWVER⁵⁵², b. Abt. 1911, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. Oct 29, 1997, Fairlea, Greenbrier Co., WV; m. ORETHA VASS; b. Dec 02, 1907, Lind-side, WV; d. Nov 29, 2005, Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV.
- iii. MAZIE ROSSIE SHAWVER, b. Private.
- iv. CLETIS F. SHAWVER, b. Private.
- v. CHARLES SHAWVER, b. Feb 25, 1922, Blue Sulphur Springs, WV; d. Dec 08, 1935, Hinton, Summers Co., WV.

119. ANNA MAE⁷ SHAWVER (*ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{553,554} was born Apr 15, 1888 in Nicholas Co., WV, and died Feb 26, 1975 in Danville Vermilion, IL. She married CLONNIE ROBINSON MCCALLISTER⁵⁵⁵ Oct 03, 1907 in West Virginia. He was born Apr 29, 1884 in West Virginia, and died Mar 1976 in Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.

Children of ANNA SHAWVER and CLONNIE MCCALLISTER are:

- i. LONNIE⁸ MCCALLISTER⁵⁵⁶, b. 1909, Greenbrier Co., (W)VA; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUTHER MCCALLISTER⁵⁵⁷, b. 1912, Greenbrier Co., (W)VA; d. Unknown.
- iii. LEONARD MCCALLISTER, b. Private.

120. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ SHAWVER (*ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)⁵⁵⁸ was born Feb 04, 1890 in Blue Sulphur Springs, WV, and died Nov 23, 1981 in

Barberton, Summit Co., OH. He married (1) LENA JENNINGS SPENCER. She died Unknown. He married (2) LENA SHAWVER. She died Unknown. He married (3) JO ANN FORREN Jun 01, 1910, daughter of J. FORREN and NANCY PATTERSON. She was born Mar 18, 1890 in Smoot, Greenbrier Co., WV, and died Mar 28, 1944 in Huntington State Hospital, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

Children of WILLIAM SHAWVER and JO FORREN are:

- i. ESTRUE⁸ SHAWVER, b. Private.
148. ii. EVERETT SHAWVER, b. Private.
- iii. EMERSON SHAWVER, b. Private.
- iv. EMMA SHAWVER, b. Private.
- v. ELMER WILLIAM SHAWVER, b. Aug 25, 1913, Blue Sulphur Springs, WV; d. May 30, 1947, Leslie, Greenbrier Co., WV; m. HELEN ??, Private; b. Private.

Generation No. 8

121. GEORGE THOMAS⁸ HITT (*GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{559,560,561,562} was born Mar 17, 1883 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA⁵⁶³, and died Aft. 1942 in Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA⁵⁶⁴. He married (1) LILIE K. / FINK⁵⁶⁵ Abt. 1908 in Fayette Co., WV⁵⁶⁵. She was born 1884 in Ohio⁵⁶⁵, and died Bef. 1929. He married (2) MARY ANN JOHNSON^{566,567} Oct 12, 1929 in Culpeper County, VA⁵⁶⁸. She was born Abt. 1907 in Henderson, KY, and died Unknown.

Child of GEORGE HITT and LILIE FINK is:

- i. EVALINE⁹ HITT⁵⁶⁹, b. 1909; d. Unknown.

Children of GEORGE HITT and MARY JOHNSON are:

- ii. ROSE M.⁹ HITT, b. Private.
- iii. GEORGE L. HITT, b. Private.
- iv. RAY GEORGE HITT, b. Private.
- v. THOMAS HITT, b. Private.

122. LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT (*GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{569,570,571,572,573} was born Apr 28, 1888 in Point Pleasant, VA or WV?^{574,575}, and died Jul 03, 1968 in Elizabethtown, KY^{576,577}. She married JOHN WILLIAM EVANS^{578,579,580,581,582,583} 1907 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV⁵⁸⁴, son of SAMUEL EVANS and SARAH BOOKER. He was born Sep 23, 1868 in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., VA⁵⁸⁵, and died Jun 11, 1940 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., WV⁵⁸⁶.

Children of LILLIAN HITT and JOHN EVANS are:

149. i. EASTER ANNA⁹ EVANS, b. Dec 07, 1907, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Aug 1979, Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., WV.
150. ii. HELENA MAUDE EVANS, b. Nov 09, 1911, Crawfordsville (Darlington), IN; d. Mar 01, 1999, Greenbrier Valley Medical Center, Fairlea, WV.
151. iii. GERTRUDE MAE EVANS, b. May 01, 1913, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Aug 22, 1978, Fremont, Alameda County, CA.
- iv. ICIE PEARL EVANS⁵⁸⁷, b. Aug 09, 1915, Poole, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Apr 24, 1998, Elizabethtown, KY; m. (1) JOHN WILLIAMS, Jan 12, 1953; b. Unknown; d. Sep 10, 1960; m. (2) ? BRYANT, Private; b. Private.
152. v. EVA ESTER EVANS, b. Apr 01, 1917, Lawton, Fayette Co., WV; d. Aug 04, 1958, Montgomery, Fayette Co., WV.
153. vi. EMMA ELIZABETH EVANS, b. Jul 28, 1920, Lawton, Fayette Co., WV; d. Deceased, Valdosta, GA.
154. vii. RUBY HAZEL EVANS, b. Apr 22, 1924, Lawton, Fayette Co., WV; d. Aft. 1983, Buffalo, NY.
155. viii. JOHN GORDON EVANS, b. Feb 17, 1923, Hemlock, Fayette Co., WV; d. Mar 1972, Huntington, WV.
156. ix. EDWARD ECHOLS NELSON EVANS, b. Jan 31, 1928, Lawton, Fayette Co., WV; d. Apr 1978, Atlanta, GA.
157. x. ROBERT KEITH EVANS, b. Private.

123. CLAUDE MURAL⁸ HITT (*GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{588,589} was born Aug 1891 in Virginia⁵⁸⁹, and died Unknown in Bainbridge, GA?. He married EMMA BABINE. She died Unknown.

Children of CLAUDE HITT and EMMA BABINE are:

- i. GERALDINE⁹ HITT, b. Private.
- ii. CLAUDE THOMAS HITT, b. Private.

124. VIRGINIA⁸ HITT (*MARCELLUS MONROE⁷, CHARLES O.⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{590,591} was born Sep 11, 1892 in Page Co., VA, and died May 20, 1985 in Luray, Page Co., VA. She married GLENN BOLDEN HUDSON^{592,593} Nov 07, 1916 in Page Co., VA⁵⁹⁴, son of HURBERT HUDSON and MARY SMOOT. He was born Jun 26, 1892 in Page Co., VA, and died Nov 30, 1972 in Luray, Page Co., VA.

Child of VIRGINIA HITT and GLENN HUDSON is:

- i. EVELYN VIRGINIA⁹ HUDSON, b. Private; m. JAMES MILTON EMERSON, Private; b. Private.

125. ETHEL⁸ JUDD (*HENRIETTA VIRGINIA⁷ HITT, WILLIAM F.⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)⁵⁹⁵ was born 1900 in Page Co., VA, and died Unknown. She married ROY ROSCOE COMER⁵⁹⁵ Jan 25, 1921 in Page Co., VA. He was born 1899 in Page Co., VA, and died Unknown.

Child of ETHEL JUDD and ROY COMER is:

- i. ROBERT⁹ COMER, b. Private.

126. VADA ALICE⁸ HITT (*JOHN W. S.⁷, WILLIAM F.⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{596,597} was born Bet. Mar 16, 1894 - 1896 in Page Co., VA, and died Oct 23, 1936 in Newport, VA. She married HARRY EDWARD HOLLENBACK^{598,599} Jan 04, 1917 in Page Co., VA⁶⁰⁰, son of ? HOLLENBACK and MARY ?. He was born Jul 01, 1894 in Page Co., VA, and died Aug 25, 1963 in Shenandoah, Page Co., Virginia.

Child of VADA HITT and HARRY HOLLENBACK is:

- i. CYRUS ADAM⁹ HOLLENBACK⁶⁰¹, b. Apr 01, 1919, Virginia; d. Nov 25, 1952, Newport, VA.

127. MAMIE ELIZABETH⁸ HITT (*JOHN W. S.⁷, WILLIAM F.⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)⁶⁰² was born Nov 26, 1904 in Page Co., VA, and died Jun 01, 1988 in Shenandoah, Page Co., VA. She married

JOHN ELLIS COMER⁶⁰³ Oct 31, 1925 in Page Co., VA, son of NOAH COMER and MARY MINICK. He was born Mar 18, 1902 in Hagerstown, MD, and died Oct 14, 1965 in Shenandoah Co., VA.

Children of MAMIE HITT and JOHN COMER are:

- i. MARGIE P.⁹ COMER, b. Private.
- ii. VIRGINIA F. COMER, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN ELLIS COMER, JR., b. Private.

128. GRACE PAULINE⁸ HITT (*JOHN W. S.⁷, WILLIAM F.⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)⁶⁰⁴ was born 1907 in Page Co., VA, and died Aft. May 1978 in Stanley, VA. She married NELSON MCELERY FOLTZ⁶⁰⁵ Dec 21, 1928 in Page Co., VA, son of JACOB FOLTZ and MOLLIE EMERSON. He was born 1907 in Page Co., VA, and died Sep 28, 1983 in Newport, VA.

Child of GRACE HITT and NELSON FOLTZ is:

- i. MILDRED⁹ FOLTZ, b. Private.

129. IRENE PEARL⁸ HITT (*JOHN W. S.⁷, WILLIAM F.⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)⁶⁰⁶ was born 1909 in Page Co., VA, and died Aft. May 1978 in Shenandoah, Page Co., VA. She married CLAUDE GORDON HIGGS^{607,608} Jul 24, 1929 in Page Co., VA. He was born Sep 29, 1903 in Broadway, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Jan 27, 1990 in Winchester, VA.

Child of IRENE HITT and CLAUDE HIGGS is:

- i. MARGILE⁹ HIGGS, b. Private.

130. COE WILLIE⁸ HITT, SR. (*JOHN W. S.⁷, WILLIAM F.⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)⁶⁰⁹ was born Jul 15, 1916 in Page Co., VA, and died Feb 13, 1998 in Harrisonburg, VA. He married VIRGINIA L. ALESHIRE Private. She was born Private.

Children of COE HITT and VIRGINIA ALESHIRE are:

- i. JANIE⁹ HITT, b. Private.
- ii. KATIE HITT, b. Private.
- iii. BILLY HITT, b. Private.
- iv. DAVID HITT, b. Private.
- v. JERRY HITT, b. Private.
- vi. COE HITT, JR., b. Private.

131. CLAUDIUS A.⁸ HITT (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, JAMES D.⁶, JAMES ROBERT⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Mar 1895 in Harrison Co., WV, and died Unknown. He married SUSIE D. COBY. She died Unknown.

Child of CLAUDIUS HITT and SUSIE COBY is:

- i. DOROTHY LYLE⁹ HITT⁶¹⁰, b. Oct 20, 1917, Harrison Co., WV; d. Feb 03, 1962.

132. EARL LEE⁸ HITT (*WILLIAM MARSHALL⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, MARSHALL MATHIAS⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*) died Unknown. He married JESSE ARISONA SALTS. She died Unknown.

Child of EARL HITT and JESSE SALTS is:

- i. EARL J.⁹ HITT, b. Private; m. MARGARET JANE BERG, Private; b. Private.

133. CHESTER LEE⁸ HITT (*JOHN HUMPHREY⁷, JOHN HUMPHREY⁶, JOAB⁵, JOHN⁴, JOSEPH³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*)⁶¹¹ was born 1907, and died 1983. He married ANNA THERSA KLEIN Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHESTER HITT and ANNA KLEIN is:

- i. THEODORE E.⁹ HITT, b. Private; m. A. YVONNE NANCE, Private; b. Private.

134. FRED NORMAN⁸ HITT (*JAMES NOEL⁷, JAMES HENRY⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, RUBEN MARTIN⁴, LAZARUS³, JOSEPH², PETER¹*) was born Private.

Child of FRED NORMAN HITT is:

- i. JAMES RICHARD⁹ HITT, b. Private.

135. JAMES GLENN⁸ HITT (*WOODROW WILSON⁷, MARTIN NEWMAN⁶, WILLIAM NEWTON⁵, HENRY⁴, PETER³, HENRY², PETER¹*) was born Private. He married KATHLEEN ESTELLE NICHOLS Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES HITT and KATHLEEN NICHOLS are:

- i. ROBERT BRIAN⁹ HITT, b. Private; m. LETITIA LYNN MUSSEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN ANDREW HITT, b. Private.

136. FRANK⁸ AMICK (*SAMUEL⁷, HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)⁶¹² was born Abt. 1881 in West Virginia, and died Unknown in Smithers, Fayette Co., WV. He married STELLA POTTER⁶¹² Abt. 1900 in West Virginia. She was born Abt. 1882 in Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of FRANK AMICK and STELLA POTTER are:

- i. EVA⁹ AMICK⁶¹², b. Abt. 1901; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM G. AMICK⁶¹², b. Abt. 1904; d. Unknown.
- iii. MACEL AMICK⁶¹², b. 1909; d. Unknown.

137. IRVIN STARLING⁸ AMICK (*SAMUEL⁷, HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{613,614,615,616} was born Dec 06, 1883 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV, and died Sep 30, 1962 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV. He married LELIA CLINGMAN HUMPHRIES^{617,618,619,620} Dec 27, 1905 in Nicholas Co., WV, daughter of WILLIAM HUMPHRIES and LUCINDA OTT. She was born Jan 08, 1888 in Pool, Nicholas Co., WV, and died Oct 04, 1969 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Children of IRVIN AMICK and LELIA HUMPHRIES are:

- i. MARYLENE GATHEL⁹ AMICK, b. Private; m. WILLIAM COLEMAN ROUNTREE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LEATHEL DELORES AMICK^{621,622,623}, b. Jul 06, 1907, Lookout, Fayette Co., WV; d. Jan 21, 1996, National City, CA; m. (1) PATRICK TUCK⁶²⁴; d. Unknown, East Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., WV; m. (2) RAY HAMBRICK⁶²⁴;

- d. Unknown; m. (3) JOHN ELLIOTT FITZWATER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. TEDDY CARL AMICK^{624,625,626}, b. Apr 30, 1909, Lookout, Fayette Co., WV; d. Jul 31, 1930, East Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., WV.
- iv. CARRIE MAY AMICK^{627,628}, b. May 21, 1911, Lookout, Fayette Co., WV; d. 1999, California; m. VERNON JOSEPH TUCK⁶²⁹, Sep 26, 1929, Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., WV; b. Mar 20, 1907, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- v. IRMA BELL AMICK^{629,630}, b. Nov 13, 1915, Runa, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Mar 30, 2000, Fairlea, Greenbrier Co., WV; m. (1) CHARLES GEORGE TUCK⁶³¹, Apr 25, 1931, Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., WV; b. Apr 20, 1909, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown; m. (2) AUSTIN DAVID BALLENGEE⁶³¹, Jul 01, 1949, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA; b. Jun 25, 1911, Ramp, Summers Co., WV; d. Jul 30, 1970, Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., WV.

138. VERNA⁸ AMICK (*SAMUEL⁷, HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{632,633} was born Nov 1884 in West Virginia, and died Unknown. She married NATHAN DEITZ^{634,635} Abt. 1905 in Nicholas Co., (W)VA, son of GEORGE DEITZ and RUTH EVANS. He was born Jun 1883 in Nicholas Co., (W)VA, and died Unknown.

Children of VERNA AMICK and NATHAN DEITZ are:

- i. OTHA⁹ DEITZ⁶³⁶, b. Abt. 1906; d. Unknown.
- ii. VIRGINIA DEITZ⁶³⁷, b. Abt. 1909; d. Unknown.

139. ETHEL⁸ AMICK (*SAMUEL⁷, HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{638,639} was born Oct 1887 in West Virginia, and died Unknown. She married BURPEE CHAMP^{640,641} Abt. 1905 in Nicholas Co., (W)VA, son of OTEM CHAMP and SARAH MCCLUNG. He was born Jun 1884 in Nicholas Co., (W)VA, and died Unknown.

Children of ETHEL AMICK and BURPEE CHAMP are:

- i. VAVENA⁹ CHAMP⁶⁴², b. Abt. 1906, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Unknown.
- ii. IRWIN CHAMP⁶⁴³, b. Abt. 1908, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Unknown.

140. HENRY ARTHUR⁸ AMICK (*SAMUEL⁷, HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{644,645} was born Feb 1894 in West Virginia, and died 1972 in Nicholas Co., WV. He married

(1) LOLA MOORE. She was born 1898, and died 1926. He married (2) JULIA M. NEFF⁶⁴⁶ Apr 08, 1930 in Nicholas Co., WV, daughter of HAMILTON NEFF and LULA BENNETT. She was born 1911 in Wilderness District, Nicholas Co., WV, and died 1959.

Children of HENRY AMICK and LOLA MOORE are:

- i. DUDLEY⁹ AMICK, d. Unknown.
- ii. NATALIE AMICK, d. Unknown.
- iii. LILA JO AMICK, d. Unknown.
- iv. BETTY AMICK, d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN AMICK, d. Unknown.

Children of HENRY AMICK and JULIA NEFF are:

- vi. HENRY⁹ AMICK, d. Unknown.
- vii. SANDRA AMICK⁶⁴⁷, d. Unknown.
- viii. KATHY AMICK, b. Private.
- ix. SIDNEY AMICK⁶⁴⁷, d. Unknown.
- x. MARTHA AMICK, b. Private.

141. JACOB LONNIE⁸ AMICK, SR. (*HENRY⁷, HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{648,649,650} was born Mar 25, 1895 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV, and died May 31, 1966 in Nicholas Co., WV. He married VIOLET BELLE NEFF^{651,652,653,654} Oct 17, 1917 in Hominy Falls, Nicholas Co., WV, daughter of ALEXANDER NEFF and MARY O'DELL. She was born Feb 19, 1898 in Snow Hill, Nicholas Co., WV, and died Apr 18, 1984 in Nicholas Co., WV.

Children of JACOB AMICK and VIOLET NEFF are:

- i. FLORENA⁹ AMICK⁶⁵⁴, b. Sep 14, 1918, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Aug 05, 1919, Nicholas Co., WV.
- ii. AVRA ADOLPHA AMICK, b. Private.
- iii. CARALEA AMICK, b. Private.
- iv. JACOB LONNIE AMICK, JR., b. Private.
- v. MARGARETTE ELIZABETH AMICK, b. Private.
- vi. MARY VADA AMICK, b. Private.
- vii. WILLIAM DARLINGTON AMICK, b. Private.
158. viii. BURMAN EDSEL AMICK, b. Nov 04, 1923, Wilderness District, Nicholas Co., WV; d. Jul 13, 1978.

142. ALEXANDER OWEN⁸ AMICK (*HENRY⁷, HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{655,656,657} was born May 27, 1900 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV, and died May 21, 1982 in Nettie, Nicholas Co., WV. He married LUCY MAY STRICKLAND⁶⁵⁸. She was born 1905 in Wilderness District, Nicholas Co., WV, and died Unknown.

Children of ALEXANDER AMICK and LUCY STRICKLAND are:

- i. DON⁹ AMICK, b. Private.
- ii. FRANK AMICK, b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD AMICK, b. Private.
- iv. GLENNA AMICK, b. Private.
- v. BARBARA AMICK, b. Private.
- vi. KAY AMICK, b. Private.

143. JOHN WESLEY⁸ AMICK (*HENRY⁷, HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{659,660,661} was born Oct 04, 1902 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV, and died Nov 02, 1979 in Oak Hill, Fayette Co., WV. He married RUBY MAY NEAL⁶⁶². She was born 1910, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN AMICK and RUBY NEAL is:

159. i. JACK EDWARD⁹ AMICK, b. Apr 15, 1927, Nallen, Fayette Co., WV; d. Apr 20, 1989, Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

144. ROY BLUFORD⁸ SHAWVER (*THOMAS BLUFORD⁷, ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{663,664} was born Jun 16, 1911 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV, and died Aug 19, 1988 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV. He married ICY MABLE CADLE⁶⁶⁴ May 21, 1932 in Covington, Alleghany Co., VA, daughter of WILLIAM CADLE and ALMEDA RICHMOND. She was born Nov 03, 1911 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV, and died Aug 08, 1988 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.

Children of ROY SHAWVER and ICY CADLE are:

- i. ROY CLELL⁹ SHAWVER, b. Apr 09, 1933, Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV; d. May 16, 1953, killed in Korea.
- ii. CHARLES ELBERT SHAWVER, b. Private; m. BETTY RIGDON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. NINA HELEN SHAWVER, b. Private.
- iv. CATHERINE DORA SHAWVER, b. Private.
- v. JAMES EVERETTE SHAWVER, b. Private.
- vi. ALAMEDA JEAN SHAWVER, b. Private.
- vii. WILLARD ARNOLD SHAWVER, b. Private.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH SHAWVER, b. Private.
- ix. RITA ELLEN SHAWVER, b. Private.

145. EARL FRANKLIN⁸ SHAWVER (*GEORGE MADISON⁷, ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*) was born Jul 26, 1907 in Oklahoma City, OK, and died Unknown. He married NELL PIERCE Private. She was born Private.

Children of EARL SHAWVER and NELL PIERCE are:

- i. MARY JANE⁹ SHAWVER, b. Private.
- ii. NORMA LEE SHAWVER, b. Private.

146. REV. LACY HARVEY⁸ BURNS (*MARGARET ELLEN⁷ SHAWVER, ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{665,666} was born Oct 02, 1907 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV, and died Nov 29, 1967 in Clarksbury, Harrison Co., WV. He married (1) AULTA VIOLET CANFIELD⁶⁶⁷ Jun 27, 1930 in Tucker Co., WV. She was born Mar 29, 1905 in Elkins, WV, and died Mar 23, 1932 in Huntington, WV. He married (2) ZULA MAE GREEN Feb 02, 1935. She was born 1907 in Rutherfordton, NC, and died Apr 23, 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

Child of LACY BURNS and AULTA CANFIELD is:

160. i. IRMA JEAN⁹ BURNS, b. Private.

Children of LACY BURNS and ZULA GREEN are:

- ii. REBECCA⁹ BURNS, b. Private; m. JULIAN MCCLEAVE ALDRIDGE, Private; b.

Private.

- iii. HARVEY BURNS, b. Private.

147. BONNIE MAE⁸ BURNS (*MARGARET ELLEN⁷ SHAWVER, ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)^{667,668} was born Mar 06, 1914 in Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV, and died Mar 31, 1996 in Alderson, Greenbrier Co., WV. She married WILLIE ELMER WALKUP May 22, 1935 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., (W)VA, son of MARSHALL WALKUP and IDA MCCLUNG. He was born Sep 08, 1899 in Narrows, Giles Co., VA, and died Oct 18, 1967 in Hinton, Summers Co., WV.

Children of BONNIE BURNS and WILLIE WALKUP are:

- 161. i. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁹ WALKUP, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT ARNOLD WALKUP, b. Private; m. JANET LUCILLE VIERS ALLEN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. VIRGINIA CAROL WALKUP, b. Private.
- iv. BERNARD JEFFREY WALKUP, b. Private.
- v. EULA JANE WALKUP⁶⁶⁹, b. May 11, 1936, Greenbrier Co., (W)VA; d. May 05, 1962, Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., VA.
- vi. RUTH ANN WALKUP, b. Private.

148. EVERETT⁸ SHAWVER (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*) was born Private. He married I. O. FORREN Private, daughter of JOHN FORREN and JANE PATTERSON. She was born Private.

Child of EVERETT SHAWVER and I. FORREN is:

- i. NANCY⁹ SHAWVER, b. Private; m. ? PERRY, Private; b. Private.

Generation No. 9

149. EASTER ANNA⁹ EVANS (*LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{670,671} was born Dec 07, 1907 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV, and died Aug 1979 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., WV⁶⁷². She married HERMAN

McGRAW Bef. 1924 in Greenbrier Co., WV. He was born Jan 07, 1904 in Greenbrier Co., WV⁶⁷³, and died Dec 1973 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., WV⁶⁷³.

Children of EASTER EVANS and HERMAN MCGRAW are:

- i. CHARLES HUBERT¹⁰ MCGRAW, b. Private.
- ii. MARION EMOGENE MCGRAW, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN HERMAN MCGRAW, b. Oct 07, 1929, WV; d. Jan 28, 1998, Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co., WV⁶⁷⁴.
- iv. ROSE LENORA MCGRAW, b. Private.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCGRAW, b. Aug 21, 1921; d. Oct 30, 1986.
- vi. BOBBY JOE MCGRAW, b. Private.
- vii. RODNEY ASHFORD MCGRAW, b. Mar 23, 1947; d. Nov 1983.
- viii. RAY JEAN MCGRAW, b. Nov 04, 1949; d. May 1985.

150. HELENN MAUDE⁹ EVANS (*LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)⁶⁷⁵ was born Nov 09, 1911 in Crawfordsville (Darlington), IN, and died Mar 01, 1999 in Greenbrier Valley Medical Center, Fairlea, WV. She married FRED ISAAC NUTTER^{676,677,678,679} Mar 04, 1929 in Fayetteville, WV, son of LAWRENCE NUTTER and JENNIE FLAGLER. He was born Jun 15, 1911 in Nutterville, West Virginia⁶⁸⁰, and died Jul 07, 1992 in East Rainelle, WV⁶⁸⁰.

Children of HELENN EVANS and FRED NUTTER are:

- i. LAWRENCE RAY¹⁰ NUTTER, b. Private.
162. ii. DONNA JEAN NUTTER, b. Aug 27, 1934, West Virginia; d. Aft. 2003.
- iii. JACKIE LEE NUTTER, b. Private.

151. GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS (*LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{681,682,683,684,685} was born May 01, 1913 in Runa, Nicholas Co., WV⁶⁸⁶, and died Aug 22, 1978 in Fremont, Alameda County, CA⁶⁸⁶. She married (1) OAKLEY OMAND PRICE^{687,688,689,690,691,692} Sep 04, 1929 in Rupert, Greenbrier County, WV, son of NATHAN PRICE and RACHEL SMITH. He was born Oct 05, 1898 in Big Mountain, near Rupert, Greenbrier County, WV⁶⁹³, and died May 21, 1946 in Big Mountain, near Rupert,

Greenbrier County, WV⁶⁹⁴. She married (2) LESTER ALBERT ZOPP^{695,696,697,698,699,700} Sep 23, 1947 in Rupert, Greenbrier County, WV⁷⁰¹, son of LLOYD ZOPP and ETTA MOSES. He was born Sep 24, 1919 in Rainelle, Greenbrier County, WV⁷⁰², and died Jun 23, 1997 in Byron, Alameda County, CA.

Children of GERTRUDE EVANS and OAKLEY PRICE are:

163. i. ELIZABETH EVA¹⁰ PRICE, b. Private.
164. ii. CATHERN MARIE PRICE, b. Private.
165. iii. LOUISE MAY PRICE, b. Sep 06, 1935, Quinwood, Greenbrier County, WV; d. Oct 24, 1996, Morristown, TN.
166. iv. OAKLEY OMAND PRICE, b. Nov 07, 1938, Quinwood, Greenbrier County, WV; d. Sep 24, 1999, Jacksonville, AR.
167. v. CHARLOTTE LILLIAN PRICE, b. Private.
168. vi. FRANCES CAROLE PRICE, b. Private.
- vii. SUSANNA JOAN PRICE^{703,704,705}, b. Dec 05, 1945, Rupert, Greenbrier County, WV; d. Mar 28, 1946, Rupert, Greenbrier County, WV⁷⁰⁶.

Children of GERTRUDE EVANS and LESTER ZOPP are:

169. viii. ALBERT MITCHELL¹⁰ ZOPP, b. Private.
170. ix. WILLIAM LESTER ZOPP, b. May 25, 1951, Quinwood, Greenbrier County, WV; d. Apr 22, 2008, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.
171. x. SANDRA FAY ZOPP, b. Private.

152. EVA ESTER⁹ EVANS (*LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)⁷⁰⁷ was born Apr 01, 1917 in Lawton, Fayette Co., WV, and died Aug 04, 1958 in Montgomery, Fayette Co., WV⁷⁰⁸. She married FRANK HOLDREN Private. He was born Private.

Children of EVA EVANS and FRANK HOLDREN are:

- i. RAY ISSAC¹⁰ HOLDREN⁷⁰⁹, b. 1938, Nicholas Co., WV; d. 1938, Nicholas Co., WV.
- ii. ROBERT HOLDREN, b. Private.
- iii. VIRGIL HOLDREN, b. Private.
- iv. LILLIAN AVA HOLDREN, b. Private.
- v. EMMA HOLDREN, b. Private.

153. EMMA ELIZABETH⁹ EVANS (*LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Jul 28, 1920 in Lawton, Fayette Co., WV, and died Deceased in Valdosta, GA⁷¹⁰.

Children of EMMA ELIZABETH EVANS are:

172. i. ALBERT CHANNING¹⁰ EVANS, b. Jun 16, 1938, West Virginia; d. Mar 10, 1967, Immokalee, Florida.
 ii. ADISSON CRAIG EVANS, b. Private.

154. RUBY HAZEL⁹ EVANS (*LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Apr 22, 1924 in Lawton, Fayette Co., WV, and died Aft. 1983 in Buffalo, NY⁷¹⁰. She married CLELVIN JONES Unknown. He was born Sep 26, 1918 in West Virginia⁷¹¹, and died Nov 1983 in Anniston, AL⁷¹¹.

Children of RUBY EVANS and CLELVIN JONES are:

- i. DALE ESTILE¹⁰ JONES, b. Private.
ii. JERRY JONES, b. Private.
iii. BOBBY JONES, b. Private.
iv. PATRICIA JONES, b. Private.
v. ALICE FAYE JONES, b. Private.
vi. BRENDA KAYE JONES, b. Private.
vii. LARRY JONES, b. Private.
viii. GARY JONES, b. Private.
ix. KATHY LYNN JONES, b. Private.
x. EDWARD JONES, b. Private.

155. JOHN GORDON⁹ EVANS (*LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Feb 17, 1923 in Hemlock, Fayette Co., WV⁷¹², and died Mar 1972 in Huntington, WV^{713,714}. He married HELMA ISABEL SHUCK Private, daughter of WALTER SHUCK and MARTHA ?. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN EVANS and HELMA SHUCK are:

- i. CARLOS¹⁰ EVANS, b. Private.
- ii. DENNIS EVANS, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN GORDON EVANS, JR., b. Private.
- iv. ROBERT EDWARD EVANS, b. Private.
- v. TIMOTHY EVANS, b. Private.
- vi. PAULA EVANS, b. Private.
- vii. REJINA EVANS, b. Private.
- viii. MELVIN EVANS, b. Private.
- ix. DEBRA EVANS, b. Private.

156. EDWARD ECHOLS NELSON⁹ EVANS (*LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)⁷¹⁴ was born Jan 31, 1928 in Lawton, Fayette Co., WV, and died Apr 1978 in Atlanta, GA^{715,716}. He married CLARA ROBERTS Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD EVANS and CLARA ROBERTS are:

- i. ANGELA¹⁰ EVANS, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID EVANS, b. Private.
- iii. EUGENE EVANS, b. Private.
- iv. JAMES EVANS, b. Private.
- v. WANDA EVANS, b. Private.
- vi. JIMMY EVANS, b. Private.

157. ROBERT KEITH⁹ EVANS (*LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MARGARET ANN SHUCK Private, daughter of FLOYD SHUCK and ? BRYANT. She was born Apr 04, 1935 in Oak Hill, WV⁷¹⁶, and died Sep 16, 2002. He married (2) ALBERTA IRENE CORDER⁷¹⁶ Private. She was born Unknown, and died May 24, 1995. He married (3) JANICE ADAMS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT EVANS and MARGARET SHUCK are:

- 173. i. ROBERT CURTIS¹⁰ EVANS, b. Private.
- ii. DEBRA CAROL EVANS, b. Private.
- 174. iii. SUSAN ANNE EVANS, b. Private.

158. BURMAN EDSSEL⁹ AMICK (*JACOB LONNIE⁸, HENRY⁷, HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*)⁷¹⁷ was born Nov 04, 1923 in Wilderness District, Nicholas Co., WV, and died Jul 13, 1978.

Child of BURMAN EDSSEL AMICK is:

- i. GREG E.¹⁰ AMICK, b. Jan 04, 1955; d. May 10, 1959.

159. JACK EDWARD⁹ AMICK (*JOHN WESLEY⁸, HENRY⁷, HENRIETTA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*) was born Apr 15, 1927 in Nallen, Fayette Co., WV, and died Apr 20, 1989 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV. He married MARY JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of JACK AMICK and MARY JOHNSON are:

- i. CHERYL¹⁰ AMICK, b. Private.
- ii. MIKE AMICK, b. Private.

160. IRMA JEAN⁹ BURNS (*LACY HARVEY⁸, MARGARET ELLEN⁷ SHAWVER, ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married ? RADCLIFF Private. He was born Private.

Child of IRMA BURNS and ? RADCLIFF is:

- i. MICHAEL A.¹⁰ RADCLIFF, b. Private.

161. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁹ WALKUP (*BONNIE MAE⁸ BURNS, MARGARET ELLEN⁷ SHAWVER, ELIZABETH MEDORA⁶ BOLEY, BLUEFORD⁵, REBECCA⁴ RECTOR, ELIZABETH³ HITT, HARMAN², PETER¹*) was born Private. He married ROSA MARIA PHILLIPS Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM WALKUP and ROSA PHILLIPS are:

- i. DONNA MARIA¹⁰ WALKUP, b. Private; m. MAX HAMILTON BRYERS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH WALKUP II⁷¹⁸, b. Aug 14, 1969, Wilmington, DE; d. May

15, 2007, Greenbrier Valley Medical Center, Fairlea, Greenbrier Co., WV.

- iii. BONNIE DALE WALKUP, b. Private; m. VINCENT WHITE, Private; b. Private.

Generation No. 10

162. DONNA JEAN¹⁰ NUTTER (*HELENA MAUDE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Aug 27, 1934 in West Virginia, and died Aft. 2003. She married CHARLES WILBUR WHITE Sep 28, 1953 in Clifton Forge, VA. He was born Mar 28, 1935 in Cliff Top, WV, and died Sep 09, 2003 in Detroit, MI.

Children of DONNA NUTTER and CHARLES WHITE are:

- i. FRANCES CAROL¹¹ WHITE, b. Private; m. ? GURNEE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES FREDRICK WHITE, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD RAY WHITE, b. Private.
- iv. KIMBERLY ANNE WHITE, b. Private.

163. ELIZABETH EVA¹⁰ PRICE (*GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married EDDIE CLEM Private. He was born Private.

Child of ELIZABETH PRICE and EDDIE CLEM is:

- 175. i. VICKY¹¹ CLEM, b. Private.

164. CATHERN MARIE¹⁰ PRICE (*GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLES BERNARD RIDGEWAY Private, son of GEORGE RIDGEWAY and MARY HUTCHISON. He was born Private.

Children of CATHERN PRICE and CHARLES RIDGEWAY are:

- 176. i. CHARLES LEONARD¹¹ RIDGEWAY, b. Private.
- 177. ii. CHESTER BERNARD RIDGEWAY, b. Private.

- 178. iii. GEORGE LESTER RIDGEWAY, b. Private.
- 179. iv. SHELBY JEAN RIDGEWAY, b. Private.
- 180. v. RICHARD LEE RIDGEWAY, b. Private.
- 181. vi. JEFFREY OAKLEY RIDGEWAY, b. Private.
- vii. JAMES RAY RIDGEWAY, b. Private; m. (1) CRYSTAL LYNN RODGERS, Private;
 b. Private; m. (2) SUZANNE DALE HYLTON, Private; b. Private; m. (3)
 CRYSTAL ?, Private; b. Private.

165. LOUISE MAY¹⁰ PRICE (*GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)⁷¹⁹ was born Sep 06, 1935 in Quinwood, Greenbrier County, WV, and died Oct 24, 1996 in Morristown, TN. She married (1) CHARLES STATON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JACK DEL RIO Private. He was born Private. She married (3) AL ADAMS Private. He was born Private. She married (4) GEORGE HOWARD Private. He was born Private.

Child of LOUISE PRICE and JACK DEL RIO is:

- i. JASON HOWARD¹¹ DEL RIO, b. Private.

166. OAKLEY OMAND¹⁰ PRICE (*GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*)^{720,721} was born Nov 07, 1938 in Quinwood, Greenbrier County, WV, and died Sep 24, 1999 in Jacksonville, AR. He married (1) LOLA J. CLEMENS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LOUISE LUCKY Private. She was born Private. He married (3) NORMA WADLEY⁷²² Unknown in Little Rock, AK. She was born Nov 11, 1941⁷²³, and died Apr 26, 1973 in Jacksonville, AK⁷²³.

Child of OAKLEY PRICE and LOUISE LUCKY is:

- i. CATHERYN ELIZABETH¹¹ PRICE, b. Private.

Children of OAKLEY PRICE and NORMA WADLEY are:

- ii. DANNY¹¹ PRICE, b. Private.
- iii. STEVEN PRICE, b. Private.
- iv. GAYLE RENAE PRICE, b. Private; m. (1) ? LEWIS, Private; b. Private; m. (2)

MARK BEALL MULLINS, Private; b. Private.

- v. BRENDA PRICE, b. Private; m. ? GENTRY, Private; b. Private.
- vi. TAMMY LOUISE PRICE, b. Private; m. ? MCCLENDON, Private; b. Private.

167. CHARLOTTE LILLIAN¹⁰ PRICE (*GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID BARNETT Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHARLOTTE PRICE and DAVID BARNETT are:

- 182. i. KATRINA MAY¹¹ BARNETT, b. Private.
- 183. ii. CYNTHIA MARIE BARNETT, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN BARNETT, b. Private; m. MARIE JILL ZOLKOS, Private; b. Private.

168. FRANCES CAROLE¹⁰ PRICE (*GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married (1) ? HODGES Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JAMES HARMES Private. He was born Private. She married (3) WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOWLES⁷²⁴ Private, son of MYRTLE BOWLES. He was born Jun 23, 1938 in Rupert, Greenbrier Co., (W)VA⁷²⁵, and died Jul 22, 1961 in Charleston, WV⁷²⁵. She married (4) WILLIAM OTTO FIELDS Private. He was born Private. She married (5) WILLIAM DOUG GRAVES Private, son of ODIS GRAVES and REHA BEIRDALL. He was born Private.

Children of FRANCES PRICE and WILLIAM BOWLES are:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN¹¹ BOWLES, JR., b. Private.
- ii. GARY RAY BOWLES, b. Private.

Children of FRANCES PRICE and WILLIAM FIELDS are:

- 184. iii. PAMELA LOUISE¹¹ FIELDS, b. Private.
- iv. DAVID WAYNE FIELDS, b. Private.

169. ALBERT MITCHELL¹⁰ ZOPP (*GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT,*

*GEORGE THOMAS*⁷, *JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON*⁶, *LUDWELL*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹) was born Private. He married BARBARA ANN MARIE GREENE Private, daughter of WALTER GREENE and MURIEL SIEGEL. She was born Private.

Children of ALBERT ZOPP and BARBARA GREENE are:

- 185. i. BRIAN MICHAEL¹¹ ZOPP, b. Private.
- 186. ii. CRISTY LYNN ZOPP, b. Private.

170. WILLIAM LESTER¹⁰ ZOPP (*GERTRUDE MAE*⁹ *EVANS*, *LILLIAN AVA*⁸ *HITT*, *GEORGE THOMAS*⁷, *JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON*⁶, *LUDWELL*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹)⁷²⁶ was born May 25, 1951 in Quinwood, Greenbrier County, WV⁷²⁶, and died Apr 22, 2008 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. He married (1) JOANNE NELSON Private, daughter of IRENE ?. She was born Private. He married (2) CHERYL PATRICIA BUNCH Private, daughter of JUNIOR BUNCH and BETTY SHORT. She was born Private.

Child of WILLIAM ZOPP and CHERYL BUNCH is:

- 187. i. MICHAEL SHANNON¹¹ ZOPP, b. Private.

171. SANDRA FAY¹⁰ ZOPP (*GERTRUDE MAE*⁹ *EVANS*, *LILLIAN AVA*⁸ *HITT*, *GEORGE THOMAS*⁷, *JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON*⁶, *LUDWELL*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹) was born Private. She married (1) FRANK LANNON RUNCK Private, son of FRANK RUNCK and RUTH MOTL. He was born Private. She married (2) MARK G. FRANCO Private, son of HENRY FRANCO and ANITA AGUILAR. He was born Private.

Children of SANDRA ZOPP and FRANK RUNCK are:

- 188. i. KELLY LYNN¹¹ RUNCK, b. Private.
- 189. ii. JERRY LANNON RUNCK, b. Private.

172. ALBERT CHANNING¹⁰ EVANS (*EMMA ELIZABETH*⁹, *LILLIAN AVA*⁸ *HITT*, *GEORGE THOMAS*⁷, *JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON*⁶, *LUDWELL*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹)⁷²⁷ was born Jun 16, 1938 in West

Virginia⁷²⁸, and died Mar 10, 1967 in Immokalee, Florida⁷²⁸. He married PATRICIA ? Private. She was born Private.

Child of ALBERT EVANS and PATRICIA ? is:

- i. TOMMY¹¹ EVANS, b. Private.

173. ROBERT CURTIS¹⁰ EVANS (*ROBERT KEITH⁹, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private.

Children of ROBERT CURTIS EVANS are:

- i. R. IAN¹¹ EVANS, b. Private.
- ii. JUSTIN EVANS, b. Private.

174. SUSAN ANNE¹⁰ EVANS (*ROBERT KEITH⁹, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married ? HARLAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN EVANS and ? HARLAN are:

- i. AUDREY¹¹ HARLAN, b. Private.
- ii. JEREMY HARLAN, b. Private.

Generation No. 11

175. VICKY¹¹ CLEM (*ELIZABETH EVA¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married JAY REED Private. He was born Private.

Children of VICKY CLEM and JAY REED are:

190. i. MARLENE¹² REED, b. Private.
- ii. STACEY REED, b. Private.

176. CHARLES LEONARD¹¹ RIDGEWAY (*CATHERN MARIE¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE*

MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹) was born Private. He married SUSAN LOUISE MARSH Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHARLES RIDGEWAY and SUSAN MARSH is:

- i. DAWN MARIE¹² RIDGEWAY, b. Private.

177. CHESTER BERNARD¹¹ RIDGEWAY (*CATHERN MARIE¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹) was born Private. He married (1) MARY ROMERO Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JEAN Private. She was born Private. He married (3) ANNE Private. She was born Private.*

Child of CHESTER RIDGEWAY and ANNE is:

- i. JENNIFER LEA¹² RIDGEWAY, b. Private.

178. GEORGE LESTER¹¹ RIDGEWAY (*CATHERN MARIE¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹) was born Private. He married (1) ANGELA ROACH Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LEANA ?? Private. She was born Private. He married (3) MARY ROMERO Private. She was born Private.*

Child of GEORGE RIDGEWAY and ANGELA ROACH is:

- i. NANCY CATHERINE¹² RIDGEWAY, b. Private.

Children of GEORGE RIDGEWAY and MARY ROMERO are:

- ii. AMANDA¹² RIDGEWAY, b. Private.
- iii. LUCAS RIDGEWAY, b. Private.

179. SHELBY JEAN¹¹ RIDGEWAY (*CATHERN MARIE¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹) was born*

Private. She married (1) RANDLE KEITH TANNER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RONALD DALE FRUGE Private. He was born Private. She married (3) BRUCE MORRIS Private. He was born Private. She married (4) ADOLPH JOHN LACHNIT Private, son of GUSTAVE LACHNIT and MILDRED ??. He was born Mar 31, 1950 in Maryland⁷²⁹, and died Nov 18, 1988 in Shreveport,La. She married (5) ROBERT BENJAMIN DENNIS Private, son of NORMAN DENNIS and MARCELLA WYMAN. He was born Private.

Children of SHELBY RIDGEWAY and RONALD FRUGE are:

- i. LISA RENEE FRUGE¹² FRUGE, b. Private.
- ii. LISA RENEE FRUGE, b. Private.

Child of SHELBY RIDGEWAY and BRUCE MORRIS is:

191. iii. JOSHUA MICHAEL¹² DENNIS, b. Private.

Child of SHELBY RIDGEWAY and ROBERT DENNIS is:

192. iv. ANGELA MARIE¹² TANNER, b. Private.

180. RICHARD LEE¹¹ RIDGEWAY (*CATHERN MARIE¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA ANNE VASS Private, daughter of COLEMAN VASS. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD RIDGEWAY and PATRICIA VASS are:

- i. ANTHONY¹² RIDGEWAY, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES COLEMAN RIDGEWAY, b. Private.
- iii. MEGAN ELAINE RIDGEWAY, b. Private.

181. JEFFREY OAKLEY¹¹ RIDGEWAY (*CATHERN MARIE¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. He married KIMBERLY BOSTIC Private. She was born Private.

Child of JEFFREY RIDGEWAY and KIMBERLY BOSTIC is:

- i. JEFFERY MICKELL¹² RIDGEWAY, b. Private.

182. KATRINA MAY¹¹ BARNETT (*CHARLOTTE LILLIAN¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married GARY LYNN HALLOCK Private. He was born Private.

Children of KATRINA BARNETT and GARY HALLOCK are:

- i. DAVID GREGORY¹² HALLOCK, b. Private.
- ii. HEATHER LYNN HALLOCK, b. Private.

183. CYNTHIA MARIE¹¹ BARNETT (*CHARLOTTE LILLIAN¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married BRADFORD JAMES CRUTCHFIELD Private. He was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA BARNETT and BRADFORD CRUTCHFIELD are:

- i. ANDREW JAMES¹² CRUTCHFIELD, b. Private.
- ii. ALEXANDER DAVID CRUTCHFIELD, b. Private.

184. PAMELA LOUISE¹¹ FIELDS (*FRANCES CAROLE¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLES ALEXANDER Private. He was born Private.

Children of PAMELA FIELDS and CHARLES ALEXANDER are:

- i. TASHA MARIE¹² ALEXANDER, b. Private.
- ii. TABITHA LYNN ALEXANDER, b. Private.
- iii. JARAMY RUSSELL ALEXANDER, b. Private.

185. BRIAN MICHAEL¹¹ ZOPP (*ALBERT MITCHELL¹⁰, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶,*

*LUDWELL*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹) was born Private. He married WENDY SUZANNE WININGS Private, daughter of JOHN WININGS and MARILYN SYMES. She was born Private.

Children of BRIAN ZOPP and WENDY WININGS are:

- i. SYDNEY MARIE¹² ZOPP, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL BRIAN ZOPP, b. Private.

186. CRISTY LYNN¹¹ ZOPP (*ALBERT MITCHELL*¹⁰, *GERTRUDE MAE*⁹ EVANS, *LILLIAN AVA*⁸ HITT, *GEORGE THOMAS*⁷, *JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON*⁶, *LUDWELL*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JEFFERY HOWARD HINES Private, son of LEROY HINES and ETHEL JOLLEY. He was born Private. She married (2) ANTHONY ALAN PETERSEN Private, son of GREGORY PETERSEN and ANGELA GILLOCK. He was born Private.

Child of CRISTY ZOPP and JEFFERY HINES is:

- i. JEREMY CHRISTOPHER¹² HINES, b. Private.

Children of CRISTY ZOPP and ANTHONY PETERSEN are:

- ii. AUSTIN ALAN¹² PETERSEN, b. Private.
- iii. TYLER RAY PETERSEN, b. Private.

187. MICHAEL SHANNON¹¹ ZOPP (*WILLIAM LESTER*¹⁰, *GERTRUDE MAE*⁹ EVANS, *LILLIAN AVA*⁸ HITT, *GEORGE THOMAS*⁷, *JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON*⁶, *LUDWELL*⁵, *JAMES WILLIAM*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *PETER*¹) was born Private. He married (1) TRACEY PAIZ Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CASSANDRA ANN MEARS Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL ZOPP and TRACEY PAIZ is:

- i. MAYKAYLA LOUISE¹² ZOPP, b. Private.

Children of MICHAEL ZOPP and CASSANDRA MEARS are:

- ii. TYLER JAMES¹² ZOPP, b. Private.

iii. KATLYN MICHELLE ZOPP, b. Private.

188. KELLY LYNN¹¹ RUNCK (*SANDRA FAY¹⁰ ZOPP, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married GLENN RICHARD AGUON Private. He was born Private.

Children of KELLY RUNCK and GLENN AGUON are:

- i. JACOB ALEXANDER¹² AGUON, b. Private.
- ii. KAYLYNN FAY AGUON, b. Private.

189. JERRY LANNON¹¹ RUNCK (*SANDRA FAY¹⁰ ZOPP, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. He married KAREN SETLIFF Private. She was born Private.

Child of JERRY RUNCK and KAREN SETLIFF is:

- i. MARIAH LYNN¹² RUNCK, b. Private.

Generation No. 12

190. MARLENE¹² REED (*VICKY¹¹ CLEM, ELIZABETH EVA¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹*) was born Private. She married (1) DAN QUINONEZ Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARLENE REED and DAN QUINONEZ is:

- i. KADIE ELIZABETH¹³ QUINONEZ, b. Private.

Child of MARLENE REED is:

193. ii. MELISSA¹³ REED, b. Private.

191. JOSHUA MICHAEL¹² DENNIS (*SHELBY JEAN¹¹ RIDGEWAY, CATHERN MARIE¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE*

THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹) was born Private. He married HEIDI Private. She was born Private.

Child of JOSHUA DENNIS and HEIDI is:

- i. MILLANA MARIE¹³ DENNIS, b. Private.

192. ANGELA MARIE¹² TANNER (SHELBY JEAN¹¹ RIDGEWAY, CATHERN MARIE¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹) was born Private. She married (1) DANNY JOE COLLINS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHNATHAN ALDERMAN Private. He was born Private. She married (3) ADAM VARGO Private, son of WILLIAM VARGO and JOANN PAONESSA. He was born Private.

Children of ANGELA TANNER and ADAM VARGO are:

- i. ROBERT KEITH¹³ VARGO, b. Private.
- ii. TALON SHELBY MICHELLE VARGO, b. Private.

Generation No. 13

193. MELISSA¹³ REED (MARLENE¹², VICKY¹¹ CLEM, ELIZABETH EVA¹⁰ PRICE, GERTRUDE MAE⁹ EVANS, LILLIAN AVA⁸ HITT, GEORGE THOMAS⁷, JAMES LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON⁶, LUDWELL⁵, JAMES WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², PETER¹) was born Private.

Children of MELISSA REED are:

- i. ZACHARY TYLER¹⁴ REED, b. Private.
- ii. CHASE BROWN, b. Private.

Descendants of Joseph Samuel Haynes

Generation No. 1

1. JOSEPH SAMUEL¹ HAYNES (*HENRY^A, JOSEPH^B*)¹ was born 1808 in Monroe Co., (W)VA, and died Jan 11, 1897. He married (1) ELEANOR STUART Aug 04, 1828 in Virginia. She was born 1809, and died Sep 21, 1848. He married (2) ISABEL BAYS² Oct 29, 1849 in Fayette Co., WV, daughter of JOHN BAYS and MARGARET HALL. She was born Abt. 1825 in Virginia, and died Jun 30, 1888.

Child of JOSEPH HAYNES and ELEANOR STUART is:

- i. NEWTON² HAYNES, d. Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH HAYNES and ISABEL BAYS are:

2. ii. JOSEPH SAMUEL² HAYNES, JR., b. Abt. 1840, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown.
3. iii. EMILY F. HAYNES, b. Aug 26, 1842, Russellville, Mt. Cove Dist., Fayette Co., WV; d. Mar 28, 1926, Miller, Fayette Co., WV.
 - iv. JAMES C. HAYNES³, b. Aug 16, 1844, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV; d. Mar 31, 1925, Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., WV.
 - v. JOHN HAYNES⁴, b. Abt. 1845, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown.
 - vi. SARAH HAYNES⁵, b. Abt. 1848, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown.
 - vii. MARGARET HAYNES⁶, b. Abt. 1853, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown.
4. viii. HAZEL W. HAYNES, b. Feb 1854, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV; d. 1944.
 - ix. POLINA HAYNES⁷, b. Abt. 1856, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown.
 - x. GEMIMA HAYNES⁸, b. Abt. 1857, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown.
 - xi. SUSAN HAYNES⁹, b. Abt. 1859, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown.
 - xii. JOSEPH S. HAYNES¹⁰, b. Aug 24, 1863, Fayette Co., WV; d. Jun 05, 1922, Lookout, Nuttall District, Fayette Co., WV.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH SAMUEL² HAYNES, JR. (*JOSEPH SAMUEL¹, HENRY^A, JOSEPH^B*)¹¹ was born Abt. 1840 in Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH M. BAYS May 23, 1867 in Fayette Co., (W)VA¹². She died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH HAYNES and ELIZABETH BAYS is:

- i. CLARENCE L.³ HAYNES, d. Unknown.

3. EMILY F.² HAYNES (*JOSEPH SAMUEL¹, HENRY^A, JOSEPH^B*)^{13,14,15} was born Aug 26, 1842 in Russellville, Mt. Cove Dist., Fayette Co., WV, and died Mar 28, 1926 in Miller, Fayette Co., WV. She married JAMES WILLIAM DOWNEY^{16,17,18} Apr 17, 1866 in Fayette Co., (W)VA¹⁹. He was born Abt. 1835 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1900 in Fayette Co., West Virginia²⁰.

Children of EMILY HAYNES and JAMES DOWNEY are:

5.
 - i. ROSA A.³ DOWNEY, b. Abt. 1866, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., (W)VA; d. 1906, prob. Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
 - ii. NANCY C. DOWNEY^{21,22}, b. Sep 22, 1867, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., (W)VA; d. Unknown.
 - iii. EVE C. DOWNEY²³, b. Abt. Sep 1869, Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., (W)VA; d. Unknown.
 - iv. MYRTLE DOWNEY²⁴, b. Aft. 1870; d. Unknown.
 - v. ORA DOWNEY²⁴, b. Aft. 1870; d. Unknown.
6.
 - vi. WILLIAM M. DOWNEY, b. Dec 19, 1874, Corliss, Fayette Co., West Virginia; d. Jun 17, 1948, Deepwater, Fayette Co., WV.
 - vii. NETTIE DOWNEY^{25,26}, b. Jun 12, 1886, Fayette Co., WV; d. Unknown.

4. HAZEL W.² HAYNES (*JOSEPH SAMUEL¹, HENRY^A, JOSEPH^B*)^{27,28,29} was born Feb 1854 in Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., WV, and died 1944. He married (1) MARTHA ANN WALKER Aug 24, 1873 in Fayette Co., (W)VA³⁰. She died Unknown. He married (2) EDNA A. RAMSEY^{31,32} Sep 17, 1893 in Nicholas Co., (W)VA, daughter of JOHN RAMSEY and ELIZA LEGG. She was born Apr 11, 1863 in Wilderness District, Nicholas Co., WV, and died 1934 in Corliss, Fayette Co., WV.

Children of HAZEL HAYNES and EDNA RAMSEY are:

- i. OPEL D.³ HAYNES³², b. Sep 1894; d. Unknown.
- ii. NELLO HAYNES³², b. Jul 1898; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ROSA A.³ DOWNEY (*EMILY F.² HAYNES, JOSEPH SAMUEL¹, HENRY^A, JOSEPH^B*)^{33,34,35,36,37} was born Abt. 1866 in Mt. Cove, Fayette Co., (W)VA³⁸, and died 1906 in prob. Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She married GEORGE

THOMAS HITT^{39,40,41,42,43} Abt. 1880 in prob. Rockingham Co., VA⁴⁴, son of JAMES HITT and ELIZABETH CLINE. He was born Nov 1851 in Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA⁴⁵, and died 1938 in West Virginia.

Children of ROSA DOWNEY and GEORGE HITT are:

7.
 - i. GEORGE THOMAS⁴ HITT, b. Mar 17, 1883, Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Aft. 1942, Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA.
 - ii. CHARLES E. HITT^{46,47,48}, b. Apr 20, 1885, Fayette Co., WV⁴⁹; d. Unknown.
8.
 - iii. LILLIAN AVA HITT, b. Apr 28, 1888, Point Pleasant, VA or WV?; d. Jul 03, 1968, Elizabethtown, KY.
9.
 - iv. CLAUDE MURAL HITT, b. Aug 1891, Virginia; d. Unknown, Bainbridge, GA?.
 - v. FRED L. HITT^{50,51}, b. May 1894, Virginia⁵¹; d. Unknown, Arkansas.
 - vi. ALBERT F. HITT^{52,53,54,55}, b. Oct 10, 1895, Rockingham Co., Virginia^{56,57}; d. Abt. 1913, prob. Runa, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.

6. WILLIAM M.³ DOWNEY (*EMILY F.² HAYNES, JOSEPH SAMUEL¹, HENRY^A, JOSEPH^B*)^{58,59} was born Dec 19, 1874 in Corliss, Fayette Co., West Virginia, and died Jun 17, 1948 in Deepwater, Fayette Co., WV⁶⁰. He married DOROTHY ??. She died Bef. 1948.

Child of WILLIAM DOWNEY and DOROTHY ?? is:

- i. ALBERT⁴ DOWNEY, b. Private.

Descendants of Francis James

Generation No. 1

1. FRANCIS¹ JAMES was born Abt. 1740, and died Feb 28, 1823 in Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA. He married MARGARET ?? Abt. 1764. She was born Abt. 1745, and died Unknown.

Children of FRANCIS JAMES and MARGARET ?? are:

- i. FRANCIS² JAMES, JR., b. Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA;

- d. Jun 1845.
- ii. JAMES JAMES, b. Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- 2. iii. SARAH JAMES, b. Abt. 1750, Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iv. THOMAS RUSSELL JAMES, b. Oct 03, 1867, Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown, Clay Co., IN; m. HANNAH WHITE; b. Abt. 1765, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- 3. v. MARY JAMES, b. Unknown, Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Bef. 1845.
- 4. vi. SINAH JAMES, b. Unknown, Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH² JAMES (FRANCIS¹)^{1,2} was born Abt. 1750 in Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA, and died Unknown. She married JOHN HITT II^{3,4} Bet. 1760 - 1764 in Fauquier County, VA, son of JOHN HITT and SARAH PACE. He was born 1743 in Prince William Co., VA, and died Feb 24, 1806 in Fauquier County, VA.

Children of SARAH JAMES and JOHN HITT are:

- i. ELIJAH³ HITT^{5,6}, b. 1765, Fauquier County, VA; d. Mar 18, 1829, Fauquier County, VA.
- ii. ELISHA HITT⁶, b. 1765; d. Unknown.
- iii. NATHAN HITT^{7,8}, b. Bet. 1767 - 1772, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Mar 28, 1931, Warrenton, VA.
- 5. iv. JOHN HITT III, b. 1771, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1832, Culpeper, Fauquier County, VA.
- v. SARAH HITT⁸, b. 1777, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. ELISHA CURTIS, Feb 20, 1798, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 6. vi. JAMES WILLIAM HITT, b. Oct 03, 1780, Fauquier County, VA; d. Oct 19, 1853, Castle Mountain, Rappahannock Co., VA.
- vii. JESSE HITT⁸, b. 1782; d. Unknown.
- viii. WILLIAM HITT^{9,10}, b. Oct 17, 1784, Fauquier County, VA; d. Aft. 1850, Fauquier Co., Virginia; m. BETSY BAILEY, Aug 31, 1810, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 7. ix. STEPHEN HITT, b. 1788, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1841, Fauquier Co., VA.
- x. SUSANNAH HITT¹⁰, b. 1791, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. LEVY

- PICKREL, Jan 12, 1809, Fauquier County, VA; b. 1774; d. Unknown.
- xi. ELIZABETH HITT¹⁰, b. 1792, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. ? CARLOW, Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

3. MARY² JAMES (*FRANCIS*¹) was born Unknown in Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA, and died Bef. 1845. She married MARTIN HITT¹¹ Abt. Jan 31, 1791 in Fauquier County, VA, son of JOHN HITT and MARY ALEXANDER. He was born 1764 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY JAMES and MARTIN HITT are:

- i. ALEXANDER³ HITT, d. Unknown.
- ii. ANN HITT, d. Oct 1848.
- iii. ARMISTEAD HITT, d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH HITT, d. Unknown; m. EDMUND JAMES, Apr 09, 1797, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown.
- v. FRANCES HITT, d. Unknown; m. ENOCH CURTIS; d. Unknown.
- vi. LUCY HITT, d. Bef. 1850.
- vii. LUDWELL J. HITT, d. Unknown; m. MARY JANE CURTIS; d. Unknown.
- viii. MORGAN HITT¹², b. Nov 06, 1798, Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Aug 03, 1870, Rappahannock Co., VA; m. ELIZABETH ?¹²; b. Sep 16, 1800, Virginia; d. Jun 01, 1879, Rappahannock Co., VA.

4. SINAH² JAMES (*FRANCIS*¹) was born Unknown in Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA, and died Unknown. She married JOHN HITT III¹³ Dec 25, 1791 in Fauquier County, VA, son of JOHN HITT and SARAH JAMES. He was born 1771 in Fauquier County, VA, and died 1832 in Culpeper, Fauquier County, VA.

Children of SINAH JAMES and JOHN HITT are:

- i. DELILAH³ HITT^{14,15,16}, b. May 16, 1806; d. Mar 25, 1885; m. DAVID CREEL¹⁶, Dec 23, 1824; d. Unknown.
- ii. STEPHEN "STEPTOE" HITT¹⁷, b. 1812; d. Unknown; m. JULIA ANN BENEAR¹⁸, Jan 03, 1837, Fauquier Co., Virginia¹⁹; d. Unknown.

Descendants of Johann Otterbach

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANN¹ OTTERBACH was born Abt. 1550 in Eiserfeld, Germany, and died Bef. 1599 in Eiserfeld, Germany. He married DEMUT ?? Unknown. She was born Unknown in Eiserfeld, Germany, and died Aft. 1625 in Trupbach, Germany.

Child of JOHANN OTTERBACH and DEMUT ?? is:

2. i. JOHANNES² OTTERBACH I, b. Abt. 1590, Trupbach, Germany; d. 1624, Trupbach, Germany.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANNES² OTTERBACH I (*JOHANN*¹) was born Abt. 1590 in Trupbach, Germany, and died 1624 in Trupbach, Germany. He married OTTILIA SCHNEIDER Bet. 1612 - 1615 in Eiserfeld, Germany, daughter of HERMANN SCHNEIDER. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHANNES OTTERBACH and OTTILIA SCHNEIDER is:

3. i. JOHANNES³ OTTERBACH II, b. 1622, Trupbach, Germany; d. Apr 24, 1696, Trupbach, Germany.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHANNES³ OTTERBACH II (*JOHANNES*², *JOHANN*¹) was born 1622 in Trupbach, Germany, and died Apr 24, 1696 in Trupbach, Germany. He married ANNA STUELL Unknown in Trupbach, Germany, daughter of JOST STUELL and EHLA BEHR. She was born Abt. 1628, and died Feb 23, 1697/98 in Trupbach, Germany.

Child of JOHANNES OTTERBACH and ANNA STUELL is:

4. i. JOHANN HERMANN⁴ OTTERBACH, b. 1664, Trupbach, Germany; d. 1719, Germantown, Fauquier County, VA.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHANN HERMANN⁴ OTTERBACH (*JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born 1664 in Trupbach, Germany, and died 1719 in Germantown, Fauquier County, VA. He married ELIZABETH HEIMBACH Aug 11, 1685 in Siegen, Germany, daughter of PHILIPP HEIMBACH and MARIA FISCHBACH. She was born 1662 in Germany, and died Bef. 1719.

Children of JOHANN OTTERBACH and ELIZABETH HEIMBACH are:

5. i. ANNA MARGARET⁵ OTTERBACH, b. 1686, Trupback, Germany; d. 1750, Fauquier Co., VA.
6. ii. ELIZABETH OTTERBACH, b. 1689, Trupback, Germany; d. 1773, Germantown, Fauquier County, VA.
- iii. JOHANN PHILLIP OTTERBACH, b. Mar 22, 1691/92; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHANNES OTTERBACH, b. May 06, 1693; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHANN JACOB OTTERBACH, b. Nov 11, 1695; d. Unknown.
- vi. ALICE CATHRINA OTTERBACH, b. Apr 18, 1697, Trubach, Germany; d. Unknown; m. JOHN KEMPER, 1716; b. Jul 08, 1692, Muesen, Germany; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARIA CATHRINA OTTERBACH, b. Nov 05, 1699; d. Unknown; m. JOHN JOSEPH MARTIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. ANNA CATHRINA OTTERBACH, b. Jan 02, 1704/05; d. Unknown; m. HARMAN FISHBACH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

5. ANNA MARGARET⁵ OTTERBACH (*JOHANN HERMANN⁴, JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born 1686 in Trupback, Germany, and died 1750 in Fauquier Co., VA. She married HANS JACOB HOLTZCLAW Aug 07, 1708 in Germany, son of HANS HOLTZCLAW and GERTRUT. He was born 1683 in Trupback, Germany, and died Bet. 1759 - 1760 in Fauquier County, VA.

Children of ANNA OTTERBACH and HANS HOLTZCLAW are:

7. i. JOHN⁶ HOLTZCLAW, b. 1709, Oberfischbach, Nassau-Seigen, Germany; d. 1750, Fauquier Co., VA.
- ii. JOHANN HEINRICH HENRY HOLTZCLAW, b. Nov 14, 1711, Oberfischbach, Germany; d. 1778, Prince William Co., VA; m. NANCY ANN HARDIN; d. Unknown.

8. iii. ALICE KATHERINE HOLTZCLAW, b. Bet. 1725 - 1730, Fauquier County, VA;
d. Unknown, South Carolina.

6. ELIZABETH⁵ OTTERBACH (*JOHANN HERMANN⁴, JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{1,2} was born 1689 in Trupback, Germany, and died 1773 in Germantown, Fauquier County, VA. She married PETER HITT^{3,4,5} Bet. 1714 - 1715 in Germantown, Fauquier County, VA. He was born 1683 in Nassau-Siegen Germany, and died Bef. Jul 27, 1772 in Germantown, Fauquier County, VA.

Children of ELIZABETH OTTERBACH and PETER HITT are:

9. i. JOHN⁶ HITT, b. 1715, Germanna, Fauquier Co., VA (then Essex County);
d. 1782, Fauquier County, VA.
10. ii. JOSEPH HITT, b. 1717, Germanna, Essexr County, VA; d. Aft. 1790,
Laurens Co., SC.
11. iii. HENRY HITT, b. 1719, Germanna, Fauquier County, VA (then Essex Co.);
d. 1783, Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
12. iv. HARMAN HITT, b. 1721, Germantown, Stafford County, VA; d. 1820,
Fauquier County, VA.
13. v. MARY ANN HITT, b. 1723, Germantown, Stafford County, VA; d. 1813,
Grayson Co., VA.
14. vi. PETER HITT II, b. 1726, Germantown, Stafford County, VA; d. Aug 31,
1810, Fauquier County, VA.

Generation No. 6

7. JOHN⁶ HOLTZCLAW (*ANNA MARGARET⁵ OTTERBACH, JOHANN HERMANN⁴, JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*) was born 1709 in Oberfischbach, Nassau-Seigen, Germany, and died 1750 in Fauquier Co., VA. He married CATHERINE RUSSELL THOMAS 1730 in Stafford Co., VA. She was born 1711 in Stafford Co., VA, and died Aft. 1763 in Fauquier Co., VA.

Child of JOHN HOLTZCLAW and CATHERINE THOMAS is:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ HOLTZCLAW, b. 1735, Prince William Co., VA; d. 1786, Fauquier Co., VA; m. CATHERINE JAMES, 1761, Fauquier Co., VA; b. 1740, Virginia; d. 1810, Fauquier Co., VA.

8. ALICE KATHERINE⁶ HOLTZCLAW (*ANNA MARGARET⁵ OTTERBACH, JOHANN HERMANN⁴, JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁶ was born Bet. 1725 - 1730 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Unknown in South Carolina. She married HENRY HITT^{7,8} Bet. 1745 - 1758 in Fauquier County, VA, son of PETER HITT and ELIZABETH OTTERBACH. He was born 1719 in Germanna, Fauquier County, VA (then Essex Co.), and died 1783 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

Children of ALICE HOLTZCLAW and HENRY HITT are:

- i. JOHN⁷ HITT VI⁸, b. Jan 08, 1759, Fauquier County, VA; d. Nov 1839, Missouri; m. FRANCES BANKS, Jan 21, 1782, Fauquier County, VA; b. 1763, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Aft. 1850, Cape Girardeau, MO.
- ii. JAMES HITT, b. 1761, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
- iii. PETER HITT VI^{9,10}, b. 1763, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1836, Greenville, SC; m. (1) MARY ??, 1818; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) UNK ??, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. SALLY HITT¹⁰, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
- v. AILSEY HITT¹⁰, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
- vi. SUSAN HITT¹⁰, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.
- vii. ANNA HITT¹⁰, b. Unknown, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown.

9. JOHN⁶ HITT (*ELIZABETH⁵ OTTERBACH, JOHANN HERMANN⁴, JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{11,12,13,14} was born 1715 in Germanna, Fauquier Co., VA (then Essex County), and died 1782 in Fauquier County, VA. He married (1) SARAH PACE^{15,16} Abt. 1742 in Fauquier Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1722 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died Bef. 1756 in Fauquier Co., VA. He married (2) MARY ALEXANDER Aug 23, 1756 in Fauquier County, VA. She was born 1736, and died 1802 in Fauquier Co., VA.

Children of JOHN HITT and SARAH PACE are:

- i. JOHN⁷ HITT II^{17,18}, b. 1743, Prince William Co., VA; d. Feb 24, 1806, Fauquier County, VA; m. SARAH JAMES^{19,20}, Bet. 1760 - 1764, Fauquier County, VA; b. Abt. 1750, Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES HITT²⁰, b. 1750; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY ANN HITT, b. 1755; d. Unknown.
- iv. PETER HITT III^{21,22,23,24}, b. Feb 01, 1755, Prince William County, VA; d. Aug 31, 1802, Fauquier County, VA; m. HANNAH JAMES^{25,26,27,28}, Apr

1783, Turkey Run, Fauquier County, VA; b. Feb 03, 1763, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Aug 1846, Fauquier Co., VA.

Children of JOHN HITT and MARY ALEXANDER are:

- v. LEANOR⁷ HITT, d. Unknown; m. JOHN PROUDFOOT; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELIAS HITT²⁹, b. 1762; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARTIN HITT³⁰, b. 1764, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. MARY JAMES, Abt. Jan 31, 1791, Fauquier County, VA; b. Unknown, Hamilton Parish, Turkey Run, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Bef. 1845.
- viii. AARON HITT³¹, b. 1765, Fauquier County, VA; d. Bef. Sep 25, 1854, Maysville, Mason Co., KY; m. CATHERINE HOLTZCLAW, Jan 31, 1791, Fauquier County, VA; b. Bet. 1774 - 1775, Fauquier Co., VA; d. 1848, Mason Co., KY.
- ix. SUSANNAH HITT³², b. 1766, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. ARTHUR GLADSTONE³², Dec 18, 1786, Fauquier County, VA³³; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

10. JOSEPH⁶ HITT (*ELIZABETH⁵ OTTERBACH, JOHANN HERMANN⁴, JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁴ was born 1717 in Germanna, Essexr County, VA, and died Aft. 1790 in Laurens Co., SC. He married MARY CUNTZE³⁴ 1740 in Fauquier County, VA, daughter of JOSEPH CUNTZE and ANNA REINSCHMIDT. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH HITT and MARY CUNTZE are:

- i. JOHN⁷ HITT IV³⁴, b. Abt. 1740, Fauquier County, VA; d. May 1836, Culpeper County, VA; m. LURANA KABLER³⁴, Bef. 1775, Fauquier County, VA; b. Abt. 1755, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Aft. 1836, Culpeper County, VA.
- ii. JOSEPH HITT II³⁴, b. Abt. 1742, Fauquier County, VA; d. Feb 02, 1826, Culpeper County, VA; m. ELIZABETH JAMES; d. Bef. Nov 1825, Culpeper Co., Virginia.
- iii. PETER HITT, b. 1745, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Feb 03, 1806, Laurens Co., SC; m. MARY ??, Abt. 1765, Fauquier Co., VA; b. Fauquier Co., VA; d. Aft. 1810, Laurens Co., SC.
- iv. LAZARUS HITT³⁴, b. Abt. 1750, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Aug 02, 1823, Laurens Co., SC; m. (1) ELIZABETH ?; d. Unknown; m. (2) AGNES MARTIN, Abt. 1772, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- v. JAMES HITT, b. 1766, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM HITT, b. 1767; d. Unknown.
- vii. ELISHA HITT³⁴, b. Aft. 1767; d. Unknown.

- viii. LILLY ANN HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARY HITT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

11. HENRY⁶ HITT (*ELIZABETH⁵ OTTERBACH, JOHANN HERMANN⁴, JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{35,36} was born 1719 in Germanna, Fauquier County, VA (then Essex Co.), and died 1783 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married ALICE KATHERINE HOLTZCLAW³⁶ Bet. 1745 - 1758 in Fauquier County, VA, daughter of HANS HOLTZCLAW and ANNA OTTERBACH. She was born Bet. 1725 - 1730 in Fauquier County, VA, and died Unknown in South Carolina.

Children are listed above under (8) Alice Katherine Holtzclaw.

12. HARMAN⁶ HITT (*ELIZABETH⁵ OTTERBACH, JOHANN HERMANN⁴, JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)³⁶ was born 1721 in Germantown, Stafford County, VA, and died 1820 in Fauquier County, VA. He married MARY WEAVER³⁶ Bef. Dec 14, 1745 in Fauquier County, VA, daughter of TILMAN WEAVER and ANN KUNTZE. She was born 1726 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of HARMAN HITT and MARY WEAVER are:

- i. JOHN⁷ HITT VII³⁶, b. Oct 18, 1746, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown; m. SARAH DAY-PACE³⁶, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH HITT³⁶, b. Dec 25, 1748, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown; m. JACOB RECTOR, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. MOSES HITT³⁶, b. Jan 11, 1750/51, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. 1797.
- iv. JOSEPH HITT IV³⁶, b. Jan 26, 1753, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. 1797.
- v. PETER HITT V³⁶, b. Feb 01, 1755, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Aug 31, 1802.
- vi. JESSE HITT^{37,38}, b. Feb 18, 1757, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Nov 1806, Bourbon Co., KY; m. NANCY ANN RECTOR³⁸, 1779, Fauquier Co., Virginia; b. 1760, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown, Bourbon Co., KY.
- vii. MARY ANN HITT³⁸, b. Apr 09, 1759, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES W. AYERS, Apr 09, 1778, Fauquier Co., VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. SARAH HITT³⁸, b. Sep 09, 1761, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown, Fauquier Co., VA; m. JAMES MORRISON, Jun 02, 1808, Fauquier Co., VA³⁹; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ix. REV. MARTIN S. HITT^{40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47}, b. Dec 29, 1763, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Feb 16, 1832, Ohio; m. MARGARET SMITH^{48,49,50,51,52,53},

- 1794, Washington Co., MD; b. 1765; d. 1839.
- x. BENJAMIN HITT^{54,55}, b. Apr 09, 1766, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Unknown; m. JANE SMITH, Jun 02, 1808, Fauquier Co., Virginia⁵⁶; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - xi. REV. DANIEL HITT⁵⁷, b. Apr 05, 1768, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. 1825, Fauquier County, Virginia.
 - xii. SAMUEL HITT^{57,58,59}, b. Sep 16, 1770, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Sep 28, 1826; m. (1) NANCY SMITH⁵⁹; b. 1774; d. 1856; m. (2) ANN SMITH⁶⁰, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

13. MARY ANN⁶ HITT (*ELIZABETH⁵ OTTERBACH, JOHANN HERMANN⁴, JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)⁶¹ was born 1723 in Germantown, Stafford County, VA, and died 1813 in Grayson Co., VA. She married HERMAN JACOB RECTOR 1748. He was born Unknown in Trubach, Germany, and died Unknown in Fauquier Co., VA.

Children of MARY HITT and HERMAN RECTOR are:

- i. PETER⁷ RECTOR, d. Unknown.
- ii. NANCY RECTOR, d. Unknown.
- iii. JAMES RECTOR, b. Aug 22, 1754, Germantown, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. LEANNAH WARREN; d. Unknown.
- iv. JESSE RECTOR, d. Unknown.
- v. BENNETT RECTOR, d. 1841, Bledsoe Co., TN.
- vi. ELIZABETH RECTOR, d. Unknown.

14. PETER⁶ HITT II (*ELIZABETH⁵ OTTERBACH, JOHANN HERMANN⁴, JOHANNES³, JOHANNES², JOHANN¹*)^{61,62,63} was born 1726 in Germantown, Stafford County, VA, and died Aug 31, 1810 in Fauquier County, VA. He married SARAH JAMES⁶⁴ Apr 27, 1759 in Germantown, Stafford County, VA, daughter of JOHN JAMES and DINAH ALLEN. She was born 1738 in Germantown, Stafford County, VA, and died 1822 in Fauquier Co., VA.

Children of PETER HITT and SARAH JAMES are:

- i. NIMROD⁷ HITT⁶⁴, b. 1760; d. 1825, Culpeper Co., Virginia.
- ii. ELIZABETH HITT⁶⁴, b. Mar 12, 1760, Fauquier County, VA; d. 1848; m. JOHN ARNOLD, Aug 09, 1775; b. Unknown, Culpepper Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOEL HITT⁶⁴, b. Feb 26, 1765, Germantown, Fauquier Co., VA; d. Oct

- 09, 1807, Henry Co., KY; m. ELIZABETH YOUNG⁶⁴, Dec 23, 1790, Fauquier Co., VA; b. Nov 04, 1767, Spotsylvania Co., VA; d. Feb 26, 1844, Henry Co., KY.
- iv. DINAH HITT⁶⁴, b. Apr 15, 1764; d. Jul 18, 1842; m. TILLMAN KEMPER, Oct 22, 1779, Fauquier County, Virginia; b. Nov 04, 1759; d. Mar 12, 1836.
- v. MIRIAM HITT⁶⁴, b. Jan 14, 1766, Fauquier County, VA; d. Unknown; m. ARCHIBALD HOLTZCLAW, Jan 03, 1786, Fauquier County, VA⁶⁵; b. Nov 11, 1764; d. Unknown.
- vi. PETER HITT VII⁶⁶, b. 1773, Fauquier Co., Virginia; d. Bet. 1806 - 1807, Fauquier Co., VA; m. LUCY ROSSER⁶⁶, Aug 23, 1796, Fauquier Co., VA; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. NANCY HITT⁶⁶, b. 1774; d. Unknown; m. JOHN MILLER, Dec 16, 1789; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. RUEBEN HITT^{67,68,69}, b. Abt. 1778; d. Unknown; m. FRANCIS ??⁷⁰, Abt. 1800, Fauquier Co., Virginia; b. Abt. 1775; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARY HITT⁷¹, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH BARNETT, Jan 12, 1789, Fauquier Co., Virginia; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Endnotes - Hitt

1. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
2. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
3. Yvonne James-Henderson, Daisy's Roots: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~daisy> Daisy@usroots.com.
4. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
5. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
6. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
7. James D. Hitt.
8. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
9. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 7, pp 305-6, John was a member of the Fauquier County Militia in the French and Indian War. John was a Baptist Church organizer and is listed as a patriot for his allegiance to the Colony of Virginia rather than the English Government.
10. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
11. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
12. HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, Earl <Earl Hitt@msn.com>, "Electronic."
13. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
14. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
15. *1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List.*
16. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
17. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
18. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
19. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 114, p. 232, enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Elias Edmunds' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment; was wounded; taken prisoner at Camden, where he was confined until the close of the war.
20. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 125, p. 239.
21. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
22. Early Fauquier Co., VA marriage bonds 1759-1786, Bulletin of the Fauquier Co. Historical Society.

23. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
24. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II*, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."
25. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
26. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II*, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."
27. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
28. *1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List*.
29. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
30. *1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List*.
31. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
32. *1850 Fauquier Co., VA Census*.
33. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
34. James D. Hitt, http://www.hitt_genealogy.homestead.com.
35. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
36. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 165, p. 23, served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Elias Edmund's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment.
37. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 87, p. 183.
38. James D. Hitt.
39. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
40. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 165, p. 23.
41. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 87, p. 183.
42. James D. Hitt.
43. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
44. Steve L. Smoot 7/24/1997, *Descendants of William Smute 1596-1670*, (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/m/o/Steve-L-Smoot/index.html>), "Electronic."
45. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
46. James D. Hitt.
47. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
48. James D. Hitt.
49. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
50. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
51. James D. Hitt.
52. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
53. James D. Hitt.
54. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
55. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
56. James D. Hitt.
57. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
58. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
59. James D. Hitt.
60. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
61. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
62. *1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List*.
63. Mt. View Research-Rappahannock Co., VA Cemeteries.
64. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
65. James D. Hitt.
66. Early Fauquier Co., VA marriage bonds 1759-1786, Bulletin of the Fauquier Co. Historical Society.
67. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
68. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
69. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
70. *Ancestors of Robert Brian Hitt*, b. 4/9/1972 in Arlington, TX.
71. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.

72. 1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List.
73. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
74. <w420@access.digex.net>, Donald Kiblinger Wallace, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
75. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
76. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 159, p. 17.
77. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 85, p. 154.
78. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 58, p. 164.
79. The national Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 68, p. 345.
80. Ludella Seabold, "*Grandpa*", (6 Apr 1978).
81. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 70, p. 39.
82. <w420@access.digex.net>, Donald Kiblinger Wallace, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
83. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
84. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 159, p. 17.
85. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 85, p. 154.
86. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 58, p. 164.
87. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 70, p. 39.
88. <w420@access.digex.net>, Donald Kiblinger Wallace, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
89. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
90. <w420@access.digex.net>, Donald Kiblinger Wallace, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
91. <w420@access.digex.net>, Donald Kiblinger Wallace, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic," w420@access.digex.net.
92. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
93. *The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution-Vol 155*, p. 273.
94. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 23, p. 122.
95. *The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution-Vol 155*, p. 273.
96. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 39, p. 204.
97. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
98. *Greenbrier County, WV Registry of Marriages*.
99. 1850 Fauquier Co., VA Census.
100. 1820 Fauquier Co., VA Census.
101. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
102. 1850 Fauquier Co., VA Census.
103. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
104. Earl J. Hitt <Earl_Hitt@msn.com>, "Electronic," file d:\family tree 4.0\hitt\EarlJHitt4.txt file d:\family tree 4.0\hitt\hitt21.html.
105. Ruby Cox Eddleman, *The Cox-Bates Family and Related Families*, (1983).
106. 1850 Rappahannock Co., VA Census.
107. Zaron@aol.com, HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic," Fri, 5 Sep 1997 15:59:43 -0100, Jeanne Cox, Orange, VA, jcox@ns.gemlink.com.
108. Zaron@aol.com, HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
109. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
110. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II*, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."
111. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
112. *The Journal of the Society of Germanna Colonies*, (Vol . I, No. 2, p. 36).
113. 1850 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, James age 70, Malinda age 58, Nancy age 40, Catherine

age 26.

114. Will of James W. Hitt, 12 October 1853, proven 14 November 1853.
115. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
116. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II*, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."
117. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
118. Will of James W. Hitt.
119. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
120. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
121. Will of James W. Hitt.
122. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
123. Will of James W. Hitt.
124. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
125. Will of James W. Hitt.
126. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
127. Will of James W. Hitt.
128. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
129. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
130. James D. Hitt.
131. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
132. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 165, p. 23.
133. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
134. James D. Hitt.
135. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
136. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 87, p. 183.
137. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
138. James D. Hitt.
139. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
140. Steve L. Smoot 7/24/1997, *Descendants of William Smute 1596-1670*, (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/m/o/Steve-L-Smoot/index.html>), "Electronic."
141. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
142. Steve L. Smoot 7/24/1997, *Descendants of William Smute 1596-1670*, (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/m/o/Steve-L-Smoot/index.html>), "Electronic."
143. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
144. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
145. 1850 Fauquier Co., VA Census.
146. *Ancestors of Robert Brian Hitt*.
147. *Ancestors of Irvin Starling Amick*, "Electronic."
148. transcribed by Marilyn Merritt <MKMerritt@aol.com>, 1850 Monroe Co., (W)VA census, res 116, age 75.
149. *Ancestors of Irvin Starling Amick*, "Electronic."
150. transcribed by Marilyn Merritt <MKMerritt@aol.com>, 1850 Monroe Co., (W)VA census, res 116, age 86.
151. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
152. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
153. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
154. <w420@access.digex.net>, *Donald Kiblinger Wallace*, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
155. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 85, p. 154.
156. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 58, p. 164.
157. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 85, p. 154.
158. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 58, p. 164.

159. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 58, p 164.
160. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 58, p. 164.
161. <w420@access.digex.net>, *Donald Kiblinger Wallace*, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
162. The national Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 68, p. 345.
163. <w420@access.digex.net>, *Donald Kiblinger Wallace*, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
164. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 70, p.39.
165. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 70, p. 39.
166. <w420@access.digex.net>, *Donald Kiblinger Wallace*, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
167. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
168. Ruby Cox Eddleman, *The Cox-Bates Family and Related Families*, (1983).
169. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 159, p. 17.
170. <w420@access.digex.net>, *Donald Kiblinger Wallace*, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
171. *The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution-Vol 155*, p. 273.
172. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
173. 1880 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Blue Sulphur Dist., ED 32, pg , 277b, res 169/169, 16 Jun 1880, age 45, b. WV.
174. Will of James W. Hitt.
175. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
176. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
177. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
178. 1860 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, "Electronic," p. 144, Ludwell Hitt, 51 b. 1809 VA.
179. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
180. Will of James W. Hitt.
181. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
182. 1830 Rappahannock Co., VA census.
183. 1840 Rappahannock Co., VA census, Ludwell Hitt.
184. 1850 Rappahannock Co., VA Census.
185. 1830 Culpeper Co., VA Census, Ludwell Hitt.
186. 1850 Madison Co., VA Census, Ludwell Hitt b. 1809.
187. 1860 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Line # 179 Dwelling # 162 Amisville Twp. Ludwell Hitt age 51.
188. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
189. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
190. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
191. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
192. 1860 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, "Electronic."
193. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
194. 1860 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Desanna.
195. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
196. 1860 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Zachariah.
197. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
198. 1930 Rappahannock Co., VA census, Jackson twp., ED 4, pg 9b, age 84, b. VA.
199. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
200. 1930 Rappahannock Co., VA census, Jackson twp., ED 4, pg 9b, age 77.
201. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
202. 1860 Culpeper Co., VA Census, p. 878, Culpeper C.H. P.O.
203. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, Jackson Township pp. 116-117.

204. Will of James W. Hitt.
205. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
206. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census.
207. Virginia Marriage Index, 1740-1850, "Electronic."
208. Will of James W. Hitt.
209. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
210. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census.
211. 1860 Culpeper Co., VA Census, p. 878, Culpeper C.H. P.O.
212. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, Jackson Township pp. 116-117.
213. Will of James W. Hitt.
214. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
215. Virginia Marriage Index, 1740-1850, "Electronic."
216. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 165, p. 23.
217. 1850 Fauquier Co., VA Census.
218. Ancestry.com-Gene Pool Individual Records.
219. 1850 Fauquier Co., VA Census.
220. <teh@aeneas.net>, *Theodore E. Hitt*, "Electronic."
221. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
222. Ancestors of Robert Brian Hitt.
223. *Ancestors of Irvin Starling Amick*, "Electronic."
224. transcribed by Marilyn Merritt <MKMerritt@aol.com>, 1850 Monroe Co., (W)VA census, res 668, age 40.
225. *Ancestors of Irvin Starling Amick*, "Electronic."
226. 1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 175/141, Mary L., age 47, widow.
227. transcribed by Marilyn Merritt <MKMerritt@aol.com>, 1850 Monroe Co., (W)VA census, res 668, age 13.
228. transcribed by Marilyn Merritt <MKMerritt@aol.com>, 1850 Monroe Co., (W)VA census, res 668, age 11.
229. transcribed by Marilyn Merritt <MKMerritt@aol.com>, 1850 Monroe Co., (W)VA census, res 668, age 5.
230. 1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 175/141, age 14.
231. transcribed by Marilyn Merritt <MKMerritt@aol.com>, 1850 Monroe Co., (W)VA census, res 668, age 2.
232. 1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 175/141, age 12.
233. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."
234. 1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 175/141, age 10.
235. 1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 175/141, age 8.
236. 1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 175/141, age 6.
237. 1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 175/141, age 1.
238. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 85, p. 154.
239. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
240. 1850 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, 112, No Township Listed Also a James Hitt on page 120.
241. 1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census, LDS film # 0805379 p. 657, Ln#2324,

Dwelling # 2271.

242. 1850 Page Co., VA Census.
243. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
244. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Stonewall Township, image 61/77, res # 438, age 50, farmer, b. Va, parents b. Va.
245. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
246. 1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census.
247. 1850 Page Co., VA Census.
248. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
249. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
250. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
251. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 30, b. Va, parents b. Va.
252. Rockingham Co., VA Marriages, transcribed by Edith Tanner <edtan@exis.net>.
253. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
254. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
255. Rockingham Co., VA Marriages.
256. 1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census.
257. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
258. 1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census.
259. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
260. Rockingham Co., VA Marriages.
261. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
262. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
263. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 7, b. Va.
264. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
265. Rockingham Co., VA Marriages.
266. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
267. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
268. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
269. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 4, b. Va.
270. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
271. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," image 14/77, res 104, age 46, b. Va.
272. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
273. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," image 14/77, res 104, age 56, b. Va.
274. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Dist. 3, Stonewall Twp., image 14/77, res 105, age 20, b. Va.
275. 1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Elkton Twp., ED 19, pg 10A, age 70.
276. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
277. 1880 Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.
278. 1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Elkton Twp., ED 19, pg 10A, age 66.
279. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Dist 3, Stonewall Twp., image 14/77, res. 105, age 18, b. Va.
280. 1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.
281. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
282. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
283. 1860 Page County, VA Census, "Electronic."
284. 1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.
285. 1850 Page Co., VA Census.

286. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
287. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
288. 1860 *Page County, VA Census*, "Electronic."
289. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
290. 1860 *Page County, VA Census*, "Electronic."
291. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
292. 1880 *Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census*.
293. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
294. 1880 *Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA*, Shenendoah Iron Works District.
295. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
296. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
297. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
298. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
299. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
300. Page County Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
301. 1860 *Page County, VA Census*, "Electronic."
302. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
303. 1880 *Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA*.
304. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
305. 1880 *Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA*.
306. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
307. 1880 *Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA*.
308. 1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Elkton Twp., ED 19, pg 10A, age 66.
309. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, *1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census*, "Electronic," Dist. 3, Stonewall Twp., image 14/77, res 105, age 20, b. Va.
310. 1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Elkton Twp., ED 19, pg 10A, age 70.
311. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
312. 1880 *Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA*.
313. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
314. *Luray, Page County, Virginia Births*.
315. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
316. 1880 *Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA*.
317. Page County, Virginia Births.
318. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
319. Hitt Family Forum, GenForum.com.
320. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
321. 1870 West Virginia census.
322. Hitt Family Forum, GenForum.com.
323. 1870 *Rappahannoch Co., VA Census*, age 30, living w/ James D. Hitt.
324. 1870 *Rappahannoch Co., VA Census*, Jackson Twp., pg. 116-117, age 28.
325. Zarvon@aol.com, *HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed*, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
326. 1870 *Rappahannoch Co., VA Census*, age 24.
327. Zarvon@aol.com, *HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed*, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
328. 1870 *Rappahannoch Co., VA Census*, age 5.
329. 1870 *Rappahannoch Co., VA Census*, age 1.
330. Zarvon@aol.com, *HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed*, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
331. 1870 *Rappahannoch Co., VA Census*, age 24.
332. 1870 *Rappahannoch Co., VA Census*, Jackson Twp., pg. 116-117, age 28.

333. Zarvon@aol.com, *HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed*, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
334. *1850 Fauquier Co., VA Census*.
335. Ancestry.com-Gene Pool Individual Records.
336. <teh@aeneas.net>, *Theodore E. Hitt*, "Electronic."
337. Ancestors of Robert Brian Hitt.
338. *Ancestors of Irvin Starling Amick*, "Electronic."
339. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, b. Apr 1838, age 62, m. 43 yr, 12/8 children.
340. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."
341. *1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, age 31.
342. *1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 173/140, age 22.
343. *1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 111, image 12-51, age 83, widow.
344. *Ancestors of Irvin Starling Amick*, "Electronic."
345. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*.
346. *1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, Wilderness Dist. # 211, age 43.
347. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."
348. *1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 173/140, age 31.
349. *1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, age 9.
350. *1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6A, res 97, image 11-51, age 59, farmer.
351. *1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6A, res 97, image 11-51, age 53, b. WV, parents b. VA.
352. *1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, age 7.
353. *1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, age 3.
354. *1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, age 11 mo.
355. transcribed by Marilyn Merritt <MKMerritt@aol.com>, *1850 Monroe Co., (W)VA census*, res 668, age 8.
356. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 67, m1 45 yr, b. Va, parents b. Va.
357. *1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 175/141, age 16.
358. *1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5A, res 82, image 9-51, age 79.
359. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 60, m1 45 yr, 12/10 children, b. WV, parents b. WV.
360. *1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5A, res 82, image 9-51, age 74.
361. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 26, single.
362. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, Wilderness Dist., ED 107, res # 9/9, b. Sep 1850, age 49, m. 26 yr, b. WV, parents b. VA.
363. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), image 1 of 37, Wilderness Dist., ED #107, res# 3, age 59, m.36 yr., b. WV, parents b. Va.
364. *1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 175/141, age 10.
365. *1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, Wilderness Dist #3, ED 112, page 216, sheet 23B, image 46-51, res 423, age 69, farmer.

366. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), Image 1 of 37, age 56, m. 36 yr. 12/10 children, b. WV, parents b. WV.
367. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist #3, ED 112, page 216, sheet 23B, image 46-51, res 423, age 66.
368. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*.
369. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 17, s. b. WV.
370. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*.
371. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 15, s., b. WV.
372. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*.
373. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 13, s., b. WV.
374. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, b. Jun 1898, age 1.
375. Robert Jerald Edens<rjeroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens*.
376. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 63.
377. Pat Crabill <PCRABILL@aol.com, *Descendants of Anthony and Abigail Callison Family Tree*, "Electronic."
378. Robert Jerald Edens<rjeroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens*.
379. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), 46-05b, res 92, age 64.
380. *1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 27-124.sid res 291/235, age 4.
381. Robert Jerald Edens<rjeroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens*.
382. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 33.
383. Robert Jerald Edens<rjeroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens*.
384. *1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census*, George T., age 10 mos.
385. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
386. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887, birth of son, Charles.
387. *1900 Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
388. *1930 Augusta Co., VA census*, Waynesboro Town, South River Dist., ED 8-16, pg 1650, sheet 17b, image 34 of 38, 4/18/1930; Hitt, G. Thomas, 72, father, widow, b. VA, parents b. VA.
389. *1900 Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12)
390. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
391. *Family Bible Record*, Icie Evans' Bible.
392. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887, birth of son, Charles.
393. *1900 Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
394. *1870 Fayette Co., WV census*, (July 1870), "Electronic," image 129/176 (census pg. 159), age 4.
395. *1900 Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236), married 20 years.
396. *1870 Fayette Co., WV census*, (July 1870), "Electronic," age 4.
397. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887, p. 295.
398. *Family Bible Record*.
399. *1900 Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
400. *1900 Fayette Co., WV Census*.
401. *Family Bible Record*.
402. *1900 Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED #

38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).

403. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.

404. Rockingham County, Virginia Births, 1894-1896, p. 733.

405. *Family Bible Record*.

406. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).

407. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.

408. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).

409. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).

410. 1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census, James, age 7.

411. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Stonewall Twp., pg. 10, image 10/77, res 73, Age 26. b. Va.

412. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).

413. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," image 10/77, res 73, age 20, b. Va.

414. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," image 10/77, res 73, age 3 mo., Feb, b. Va.

415. 1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census, William, age 5.

416. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).

417. 1870 Page County, VA Census.

418. 1930 Augusta Co., VA census, J. William Hitt, South River Dist., ED 16, pg 10A age 75, b. 1855.

419. 1910 Augusta Co., VA Census, b. abt 1860 VA.

420. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).

421. 1930 Augusta Co., VA census, South River Dist., ED 16, pg 10A, age 69.

422. 1910 Augusta Co., VA Census, Rosa Hitt, b. abt 1861 VA.

423. 1910 Augusta Co., VA Census.

424. 1930 Augusta Co., VA census, South River Dist., ED 16, pg 10A age 25.

425. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).

426. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 12, b. Va.

427. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).

428. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887.

429. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).

430. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*

431. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 11 mo., June, b. Va.

432. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).

433. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Dist. 3, Stonewall Twp., image 14/77, res 105, age 22, b. Va.

434. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Dist. 3, Stonewall Twp., image 14/77, age 27, b. Va.

435. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 2.

436. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 2 mo. Mar.

437. 1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.

438. 1870 Page County, VA Census.

439. 1860 Page County, VA Census, "Electronic."

440. 1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.

441. *Luray, Page County, Virginia Births*.

442. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Luray Twp., ED 2, pg 4A, age 39.

443. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939, "Electronic."*

444. *Luray, Page County, Virginia Births*.

445. 1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.
446. Luray, Page County, Virginia Births.
447. Judy Campbell, Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939, "Electronic."
448. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
449. 1880 Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.
450. Judy Campbell, Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939, "Electronic."
451. Luray, Page County, Virginia Births.
452. Judy Campbell, Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939, "Electronic."
453. 1880 Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.
454. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 2A, age 57.
455. Judy Campbell, Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939, "Electronic."
456. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 2A, age 57.
457. Judy Campbell, Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939, "Electronic."
458. Page County, Virginia Births.
459. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 2A, age 16.
460. Page County Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
461. Judy Campbell, Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939, "Electronic."
462. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, age 3.
463. Zarvon@aol.com, HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
464. Ancestry.com-Gene Pool Individual Records.
465. <teh@aeneas.net>, Theodore E. Hitt, "Electronic."
466. Ancestors of Irvin Starling Amick, "Electronic."
467. 1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census, b. Jun 1855, age 45, m. 20 yr.
468. Edmund F. Ramsey, 1910 Nicholas Co., WV census, (April 1910), age 53, m1 30 yr.
469. 1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census, age 13.
470. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV, (Runa area), "Electronic," Amick, Samuel. 1857-1942.
471. 1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 173/140, age 3.
472. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 111, image 12-51, age 65, lumber camp laborer.
473. Ancestors of Irvin Starling Amick, "Electronic."
474. 1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census, b. May 1861, age 39, m. 20 yr, 9/7 children.
475. Edmund F. Ramsey, 1910 Nicholas Co., WV census, (April 1910), age 48, m1 30 yr, 10/8 children.
476. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV, (Runa area), "Electronic."
477. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 111, image 12-51, age 58.
478. 1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census.
479. Edmund F. Ramsey, 1910 Nicholas Co., WV census, (April 1910), age 13.
480. 1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census.
481. Edmund F. Ramsey, 1910 Nicholas Co., WV census, (April 1910), age 13.
482. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV, (Runa area), "Electronic," Amick, Albert L., 1898-1961.
483. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV, (Runa area), "Electronic."
484. Edmund F. Ramsey, 1910 Nicholas Co., WV census, (April 1910), Dilila, age 9.
485. 1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census, age 11.
486. 1860 Nicholas Co., WV Census, (7 June 1860), "Electronic," image 14 of 124 res 173/140, age

- 1.
487. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 108, image 12-51, age 61, farmer.
488. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 108, image 12-51, age 61.
489. *Ancestors of Irvin Starling Amick*, "Electronic."
490. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 44, m1 21 yr. b. WV.
491. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5B, res 91, image 10-51, age 54, farmer.
492. *Ancestors of Irvin Starling Amick*, "Electronic."
493. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), Bettie, age 40, m1 21 yr, 8/6 children.
494. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5B, res 91, image 10-51, Bettie E., age 50.
495. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."
496. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 16.
497. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."
498. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 5.
499. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5B, res 91, image 10-51, age 15, lumber camp laborer.
500. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 1 yr. 3 mo.
501. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5B, res 91, image 10-51, age 11.
502. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 20.
503. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5A, res 82, image 9-51, age 30, farmer.
504. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5A, res 82, image 9-51, age 22.
505. Robert Jerald Edens<rjroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens*.
506. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), 46-15a, res 120, age 44.
507. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), Neneonia, age 41.
508. Robert Jerald Edens<rjroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens*.
509. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 41.
510. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 47.
511. *Greenbrier County, WV Registry of Marriages*.
512. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 16.
513. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 14.
514. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 13.
515. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 12.
516. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 8.

517. Robert Jerald Edens<rjoroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*

518. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 39.

519. Robert Jerald Edens<rjoroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*

520. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), 46-06a, res 96, age 40.

521. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 17.

522. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 16.

523. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 14.

524. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 13.

525. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 11.

526. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 9.

527. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff District 20, pg 54a, image 19 of 49, res 176, 4/13/1930, age 19, single, servant, living w/ Ray Moore & family.

528. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 7.

529. Robert Jerald Edens<rjoroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*

530. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 35.

531. 1900 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration District 34 & 35 1 Jun-2 Jul 1900).

532. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), 46-09B, RES 29, AGE 39.

533. Robert Jerald Edens<rjoroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*

534. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 17.

535. wvculture.org-Greenbrier Co., Births.

536. Robert Jerald Edens<rjoroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*

537. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 16.

538. Robert Jerald Edens<rjoroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*

539. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 14.

540. Robert Jerald Edens<rjoroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*

541. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 9.

542. Robert Jerald Edens<rjoroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*

543. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 7.

544. Robert Jerald Edens<rjoroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*

545. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 2.

546. Robert Jerald Edens<rjoroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*

547. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), 46-04b, res 68, age 33.

548. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, "Electronic."*

549. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 32.
550. wvculture.org-Greenbrier Co., Births.
551. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 11.
552. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 9.
553. Robert Jerald Edens<rjroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*
554. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 31.
555. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), 58-05a, res 82, age 35.
556. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 11.
557. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 8.
558. Robert Jerald Edens<rjroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*
559. Misty Hitt, *Culpeper County, Virginia Marriage Records*, (researched spring 1998), book 7, p. 44.
560. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
561. *Family Bible Record.*
562. 1930 Augusta Co., VA census, Waynesboro Town, South River Dist., ED 8-16, pg 1650, sheet 17b, image 34 of 38, 4/18/1930; Hitt, George T., Head, 42, m.@21, b. VA, parents b. VA, acid tester at the rayon plant.
563. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
564. *Family Bible Record.*
565. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
566. Misty Hitt, *Culpeper County, Virginia Marriage Records*, (researched spring 1998).
567. 1930 Augusta Co., VA census, Waynesboro Town, South River Dist., ED 8-16, pg 1650, sheet 17b, image 34 of 38, 4/18/1930; Hitt, Mary J., 22, b. IN, Father b. KY, mother b. KY.
568. Misty Hitt, *Culpeper County, Virginia Marriage Records*, (researched spring 1998), book 7, p. 44, 12 Oct 1929.
569. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
570. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
571. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
572. *Family Bible Record.*
573. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
574. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71237.91
575. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
576. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71237.91
577. "Obituary."
578. 1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census, pg. 173 or 212, age 2.
579. 1880 Nicholas Co., WV Census, age 12.
580. 1900 Fayette Co., WV Census.
581. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.

582. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
583. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
584. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
585. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans, 7/28/2001.
586. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
587. "Obituary."
588. *Family Bible Record*.
589. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
590. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
591. Page County Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
592. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
593. Page County Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
594. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
595. 1930 Page Co., VA census.
596. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
597. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Twp, ED 7, pg 14A, age 35.
598. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
599. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Twp, ED 7, pg 14A, age 35.
600. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
601. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Twp, ED 7, pg 14A, age 11.
602. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works, ED 9, pg 4B, age 24.
603. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works, ED 9, pg 4B, age 27.
604. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 3B, age 22.
605. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 3B, age 23.
606. 1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Plains Twp., ED 18, pg 8, age 20, m. living at in-laws.
607. Page County Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
608. 1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Plains Twp., ED 18, pg 8, age 26, married, living w/ parents.
609. 1930 Page Co., VA census, W. Coe, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 2A, age 14.
610. Harrison Co., WV birth records.
611. <teh@aeneas.net>, *Theodore E. Hitt*, "Electronic."
612. Edmund F. Ramsey, 1910 Nicholas Co., WV census, (April 1910).
613. Ancestors of Lelia Clingman Humphries.
614. 1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census.
615. Edmund F. Ramsey, 1910 Nicholas Co., WV census, (April 1910), age 26, m1 4 yr, b. WV, parents b. WV, living with father-in-law, William Humphries.
616. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 112, image 12-51, age 37, house carpenter.
617. Ancestors of Lelia Clingman Humphries, File dated; Feb 13, 2000, taken from Nicholas Co., WV GenWeb site. b. January 8, 1888.
618. 1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census, b. Apr 1888, age 12, single.
619. Edmund F. Ramsey, 1910 Nicholas Co., WV census, (April 1910), age 22, m1 4 yr., 2/2 children, living w/ husband and her parents.
620. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 112, image 12-51, age 31.
621. Ancestors of Lelia Clingman Humphries.
622. Edmund F. Ramsey, 1910 Nicholas Co., WV census, (April 1910), male, age 2, single.
623. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 112, image 12-51, age 12.
624. Ancestors of Lelia Clingman Humphries.

625. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), not named, age 11 mo.
626. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 112, image 12-51, age 10.
627. Ancestors of Lelia Clingman Humphries.
628. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 112, image 12-51, age 8.
629. Ancestors of Lelia Clingman Humphries.
630. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6B, res 112, image 12-51, age 4 yr 10 mo.
631. Ancestors of Lelia Clingman Humphries.
632. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*.
633. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 24, m1 4 yr., 2/2 children.
634. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*, b. Jun 1873, age 16, single ?
635. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 26, m1 4 yr.
636. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 3.
637. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 1.
638. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*.
639. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 21, m1 4 yr, 2/2 children.
640. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*.
641. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 26, m1 4 yr.
642. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 3.
643. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 1 yr 9 mo.
644. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*.
645. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 16.
646. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5B, res 94, image 10-51, age 8.
647. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic," no dates.
648. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 13.
649. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6A, res 103, image 11-51, age 24, lumber camp teamster.
650. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."
651. *1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census*.
652. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), Belle, age 12.
653. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 199, ED 112, Sheet 6A, res 103, image 11-51, age 21.
654. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."
655. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 10.
656. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."
657. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5B, res 91, image 10-51, age 19, coal mines.
658. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 202, ED 112, Sheet 9A, res 165, image 17-51, age 15.
659. Edmund F. Ramsey, *1910 Nicholas Co., WV census*, (April 1910), age 8.
660. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."
661. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist. No. 1, pg 198, ED 112, Sheet 5B, res 91,

image 10-51, age 17, lumber camp laborer.

662. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."

663. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 8.

664. Donna Cadle Witt, *Descendants of Elijah Green Cadle and Nancy Elizabeth (Bragg) Cadle*.

665. Robert Jerald Edens<rjroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens*.

666. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 12.

667. Robert Jerald Edens<rjroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens*.

668. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 4.

669. Robert Jerald Edens<rjroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens*.

670. *1910 Fayette Co., WV Census*.

671. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).

672. SSDI, "CD-ROM," EASTER MCGRAW 07 Dec 1908 Aug 1979 (not specified) 25962 (Rainelle, Greenbrier, WV) 230-24-6195 Virginia.

673. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Jun 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.14437.125

674. SSDI, "CD-ROM," JOHN H MCGRAW 07 Oct 1929 28 Jan 1998 (V) 25976 (Meadow Bridge, Fayette, WV) (none specified) 236-42-4647 West Virginia.

675. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).

676. SSDI, "CD-ROM."

677. *The Descendants of Christopher Nutter* by Pauline Karabogias and Don Norman.

678. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff District 20, pg 61a, image 33 of 49, res 288, 5/1/1930, age 18, single, b. WV.

679. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist #2, ED112, page 207, sheet 14A, res 259, image 27-51, age 9.

680. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: May 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.32845.85

681. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).

682. SSDI, "CD-ROM."

683. Personal Interview.

684. *Death Certificate*.

685. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff District 20, Big Mountain, pg 69a(25A), image 49 of 49, res 411, 5/9/1930, age 17, m @ 16, b. WV, father b. WV, mother b. VA.

686. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: May 3, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.120641.102

687. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 22.

688. *1900 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration District 34 & 35 1 Jun-2 Jul 1900).

689. *Will of Nathan C. Price*, (dated May 27, 1941, recorded Jan 5, 1944).

690. *1910 Meadow Bluff Dist., Greenbrier Co., WV, Census*.

691. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff District 20, Big Mountain, pg 68b(24B), image 48 of 49, res 411, 5/9/1930, age 32, m. @ 24, b. WV.

692. *West Virginia Death Records*, (www.wvculture.org).

693. *1900 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration District 34 & 35 1 Jun-2 Jul 1900).

694. wvculture.org-Greenbrier Co., Deaths, 47y 6m 24d.

695. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 3 mo.
696. SSDI, "CD-ROM."
697. Personal Interview.
698. *Death Certificate*.
699. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff dist 31, pg 21b, Albert, age 10.
700. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946.
701. *Greenbrier County, WV Registry of Marriages*.
702. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
703. *Family Birth Record*.
704. Tombstone Inscription.
705. *West Virginia Death Records*, (www.wvculture.org).
706. wvculture.org-Greenbrier Co., Deaths, 3m 17d.
707. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
708. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
709. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
710. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
711. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jun 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.119634.69
712. *Marriage Certificate*.
713. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 7, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71213.8
714. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
715. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71103.155
716. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
717. transcribed by Garnet Martin 1999, *Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery, Nicholas Co., WV*, (Runa area), "Electronic."
718. Robert Jerald Edens<rjeroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens*.
719. *Family Birth Record*.
720. "Obituary."
721. *Family Birth Record*.
722. SSDI, "CD-ROM."
723. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: May 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.47809.170
724. "Obituary."
725. *Memorial Card*.
726. *Greenbrier County, WV Registry of Births*.
727. *Memorial Card*.
728. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71022.147
729. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Dec 28, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.132052.50

Endnotes - Haynes

1. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, Mt. Cove, image 7/28, res 606, age 51.
2. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, Mt. Cove, image 7/28, res # 606, age 35, b. Va.
3. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, age 17.
4. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, age 15.
5. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, age 12.
6. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, age 7.
7. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, age 4.
8. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, age 3.
9. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, age 1.
10. *Death Certificate.*
11. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, age 20.
12. *Fayette County, West Virginia Marriages-1863-1900, "Electronic."*
13. 1870 Fayette Co., WV census, (July 1870), "Electronic," image 129/176 (census pg. 159), age 28, b. VA.
14. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, age 19.
15. *Death Certificate.*
16. 1870 Fayette Co., WV census, (July 1870), "Electronic," image 129/176 (census pg. 159), age 35, b. Ireland.
17. *Immigrant Ships Transcription Guild, "Electronic," "Susquehanna" 13 June 1850 to Philadelphia, age 21.*
18. 1900 Fayette Co., WV Census, b 1838 m. Emily F.
19. *Fayette County, West Virginia Marriages-1863-1900, "Electronic," Found 10/9/2001.*
20. Based on birth record of dau Nettie.
21. 1870 Fayette Co., WV census, (July 1870), "Electronic," image 129/176 (census pg. 159), age 2.
22. Fayette Co., WV Births, 1866-1880, 14.
23. 1870 Fayette Co., WV census, (July 1870), "Electronic," image 129/176 (census pg. 159), age 10 mos.
24. *Family Bible Record.*
25. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887.
26. *Family Bible Record.*
27. Robert Jerald Edens<rjroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens.*
28. 1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census.
29. 1860 Fayette Co., WV Census, age 5.
30. West Virginia Marriage Records, 1863-1900.
31. Robert Jerald Edens<rjroots@rochester.rr.com, *Ancestors of Robert Jerald "Jerry" Edens, b. Apr 1863, age 37, m. 7 yr, 3/3 children.*
32. 1900 Nicholas Co., WV Census.
33. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
34. *Family Bible Record, Icie Evans' Bible.*
35. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887, birth of son, Charles.
36. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
37. 1870 Fayette Co., WV census, (July 1870), "Electronic," image 129/176 (census pg. 159), age 4.
38. 1870 Fayette Co., WV census, (July 1870), "Electronic," age 4.
39. 1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census, George T., age 10 mos.
40. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).*

41. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887, birth of son, Charles.
42. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
43. 1930 *Augusta Co., VA census*, Waynesboro Town, South River Dist., ED 8-16, pg 1650, sheet 17b, image 34 of 38, 4/18/1930; Hitt, G. Thomas, 72, father, widow, b. VA, parents b. VA.
44. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236), married 20 years.
45. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12)
46. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887, p. 295.
47. *Family Bible Record*.
48. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
49. 1900 *Fayette Co., WV Census*.
50. *Family Bible Record*.
51. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
52. 1910 *Fayette Co., WV Census*.
53. Rockingham County, Virginia Births, 1894-1896, p. 733.
54. *Family Bible Record*.
55. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
56. 1910 *Fayette Co., WV Census*.
57. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
58. *Family Bible Record*, Icie Evans' bible.
59. *Death Certificate*.
60. wvculture.org-Fayette Co., Deaths.
61. Misty Hitt, *Culpeper County, Virginia Marriage Records*, (researched spring 1998), book 7, p. 44.
62. 1910 *Fayette Co., WV Census*.
63. *Family Bible Record*.
64. 1930 *Augusta Co., VA census*, Waynesboro Town, South River Dist., ED 8-16, pg 1650, sheet 17b, image 34 of 38, 4/18/1930; Hitt, George T., Head, 42, m.@21, b. VA, parents b. VA, acid tester at the rayon plant.
65. 1910 *Fayette Co., WV Census*.
66. *Family Bible Record*.
67. 1910 *Fayette Co., WV Census*.
68. Misty Hitt, *Culpeper County, Virginia Marriage Records*, (researched spring 1998).
69. 1930 *Augusta Co., VA census*, Waynesboro Town, South River Dist., ED 8-16, pg 1650, sheet 17b, image 34 of 38, 4/18/1930; Hitt, Mary J., 22, b. IN, Father b. KY, mother b. KY.
70. Misty Hitt, *Culpeper County, Virginia Marriage Records*, (researched spring 1998), book 7, p. 44, 12 Oct 1929.
71. 1910 *Fayette Co., WV Census*.
72. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
73. Film # 1821953, 1920 *Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
74. *Family Bible Record*.
75. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
76. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71237.91

77. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
78. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 8, 1997, Internal Ref.
#1.111.4.71237.91
79. "Obituary."
80. 1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census, pg. 173 or 212, age 2.
81. 1880 Nicholas Co., WV Census, age 12.
82. 1900 Fayette Co., WV Census.
83. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
84. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
85. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
86. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
87. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans, 7/28/2001.
88. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
89. "Obituary."
90. *Family Bible Record*.
91. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
92. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
93. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
94. SSDI, "CD-ROM," EASTER MCGRAW 07 Dec 1908 Aug 1979 (not specified) 25962 (Rainelle, Greenbrier, WV) 230-24-6195 Virginia.
95. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Jun 29, 1998, Internal Ref.
#1.112.4.14437.125
96. SSDI, "CD-ROM," JOHN H MCGRAW 07 Oct 1929 28 Jan 1998 (V) 25976 (Meadow Bridge, Fayette, WV) (none specified) 236-42-4647 West Virginia.
97. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
98. SSDI, "CD-ROM."
99. The Descendants of Christopher Nutter by Pauline Karabogias and Don Norman.
100. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff District 20, pg 61a, image 33 of 49, res 288, 5/1/1930, age 18, single, b. WV.
101. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist #2, ED112, page 207, sheet 14A, res 259, image 27-51, age 9.
102. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: May 23, 1997, Internal Ref.
#1.112.4.32845.85
103. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
104. SSDI, "CD-ROM."
105. Personal Interview.
106. *Death Certificate*.
107. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff District 20, Big Mountain, pg 69a(25A), image 49 of 49, res 411, 5/9/1930, age 17, m @ 16, b. WV, father b. WV, mother b. VA.
108. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: May 3, 1997, Internal Ref.
#1.112.4.120641.102
109. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 22.
110. 1900 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration District 34 & 35 1 Jun-2 Jul 1900).
111. *Will of Nathan C. Price*, (dated May 27, 1941, recorded Jan 5, 1944).

112. 1910 Meadow Bluff Dist., Greenbrier Co., WV, Census.
113. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff District 20, Big Mountain, pg 68b(24B), image 48 of 49, res 411, 5/9/1930, age 32, m. @ 24, b. WV.
114. *West Virginia Death Records*, (www.wvculture.org).
115. 1900 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration District 34 & 35 1 Jun-2 Jul 1900).
116. wvculture.org-Greenbrier Co., Deaths, 47y 6m 24d.
117. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 3 mo.
118. SSDI, "CD-ROM."
119. Personal Interview.
120. *Death Certificate*.
121. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff dist 31, pg 21b, Albert, age 10.
122. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946.
123. *Greenbrier County, WV Registry of Marriages*.
124. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
125. *Family Birth Record*.
126. Tombstone Inscription.
127. *West Virginia Death Records*, (www.wvculture.org).
128. wvculture.org-Greenbrier Co., Deaths, 3m 17d.
129. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
130. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
131. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
132. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
133. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jun 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.119634.69
134. *Marriage Certificate*.
135. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 7, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71213.8
136. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
137. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71103.155
138. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
139. *Family Birth Record*.
140. "Obituary."
141. *Family Birth Record*.
142. SSDI, "CD-ROM."
143. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: May 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.47809.170
144. "Obituary."
145. *Memorial Card*.
146. *Greenbrier County, WV Registry of Births*.
147. *Memorial Card*.
148. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71022.147

149. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Dec 28, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.132052.50

Endnotes - James

1. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
2. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
3. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
4. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
5. *1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List.*
6. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
7. *1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List.*
8. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
9. *1850 Fauquier Co., VA Census.*
10. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
11. *1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List.*
12. *Mt. View Research-Rappahannock Co., VA Cemeteries.*
13. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
14. *Earl J. Hitt <Earl_Hitt@msn.com>, "Electronic," file d:\family tree 4.0\hitt\ EarlJHitt4.txt file d:\family tree 4.0\hitt\hitt21.html.*
15. *Ruby Cox Eddleman, The Cox-Bates Family and Related Families, (1983).*
16. *1850 Rappahannock Co., VA Census.*
17. *Zarvon@aol.com, HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic," Fri, 5 Sep 1997 15:59:43 -0100, Jeanne Cox, Orange, VA, jcox@ns.gemlink.com.*
18. *Zarvon@aol.com, HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."*
19. *Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.*
20. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
21. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
22. *John C. Hitt, ancestors of George Thomas Hitt, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).*
23. *The Journal of the Society of Germanna Colonies, (Vol . I, No. 2, p. 36).*
24. *1850 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, James age 70, Malinda age 58, Nancy age 40, Catherine age 26.*
25. *Will of James W. Hitt, 12 October 1853, proven 14 November 1853.*
26. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
27. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
28. *John C. Hitt, ancestors of George Thomas Hitt, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).*
29. *Will of James W. Hitt.*
30. *1870 Page County, VA Census.*
31. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
32. *Will of James W. Hitt.*
33. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
34. *Will of James W. Hitt.*
35. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
36. *Will of James W. Hitt.*
37. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
38. *Will of James W. Hitt.*
39. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.

40. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
41. Will of James W. Hitt.
42. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
43. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
44. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
45. *1860 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*, "Electronic," p. 144, Ludwell Hitt, 51 b. 1809 VA.
46. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
47. Will of James W. Hitt.
48. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
49. *1830 Rappahannock Co., VA census*.
50. *1840 Rappahannock Co., VA census*, Ludwell Hitt.
51. *1850 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*.
52. *1830 Culpeper Co., VA Census*, Ludwell Hitt.
53. *1850 Madison Co., VA Census*, Ludwell Hitt b. 1809.
54. *1860 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*, "Electronic," Line # 179 Dwelling # 162 Amisville Twp. Ludwell Hitt age 51.
55. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
56. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
57. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
58. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
59. *1860 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*, "Electronic."
60. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
61. *1860 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*, "Electronic," Desanna.
62. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
63. *1860 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*, "Electronic," Zachariah.
64. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
65. *1930 Rappahannock Co., VA census*, Jackson twp., ED 4, pg 9b, age 84, b. VA.
66. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
67. *1930 Rappahannock Co., VA census*, Jackson twp., ED 4, pg 9b, age 77.
68. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
69. *1860 Culpeper Co., VA Census*, p. 878, Culpeper C.H. P.O.
70. *1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*, Jackson Township pp. 116-117.
71. Will of James W. Hitt.
72. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
73. *1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*.
74. *Virginia Marriage Index, 1740-1850*, "Electronic."
75. Will of James W. Hitt.
76. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
77. *1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*.
78. *1860 Culpeper Co., VA Census*, p. 878, Culpeper C.H. P.O.
79. *1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*, Jackson Township pp. 116-117.
80. Will of James W. Hitt.
81. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
82. *Virginia Marriage Index, 1740-1850*, "Electronic."
83. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
84. *1850 Rappahannock Co., VA Census*, 112, No Township Listed Also a James Hitt on page 120.
85. *1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census*, LDS film # 0805379 p. 657, Ln#2324, Dwelling # 2271.
86. *1850 Page Co., VA Census*.
87. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
88. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, *1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census*, "Electronic," Stonewall

- Township, image 61/77, res # 438, age 50, farmer, b. Va, parents b. Va.
89. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
 90. *1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census.*
 91. *1850 Page Co., VA Census.*
 92. *Judy Campbell, Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939, "Electronic."*
 93. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
 94. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 95. *June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 30, b. Va, parents b. Va.*
 96. *Rockingham Co., VA Marriages, transcribed by Edith Tanner <edtan@exis.net>.*
 97. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
 98. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 99. *Rockingham Co., VA Marriages.*
 100. *1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census.*
 101. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 102. *1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census.*
 103. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 104. *Rockingham Co., VA Marriages.*
 105. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 106. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
 107. *June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 7, b. Va.*
 108. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 109. *Rockingham Co., VA Marriages.*
 110. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
 111. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 112. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
 113. *June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 4, b. Va.*
 114. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 115. *June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," image 14/77, res 104, age 46, b. Va.*
 116. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 117. *June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," image 14/77, res 104, age 56, b. Va.*
 118. *June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Dist. 3, Stonewall Twp., image 14/77, res 105, age 20, b. Va.*
 119. *1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Elkton Twp., ED 19, pg 10A, age 70.*
 120. *1870 Page County, VA Census.*
 121. *1880 Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.*
 122. *1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Elkton Twp., ED 19, pg 10A, age 66.*
 123. *June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Dist 3, Stonewall Twp., image 14/77, res. 105, age 18, b. Va.*
 124. *1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.*
 125. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 126. *1870 Page County, VA Census.*
 127. *1860 Page County, VA Census, "Electronic."*
 128. *1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.*
 129. *1850 Page Co., VA Census.*
 130. *John C. Hitt, Family Group Sheet-HITT, (26 Aug 2000).*
 131. *1870 Page County, VA Census.*
 132. *1860 Page County, VA Census, "Electronic."*
 133. *1870 Page County, VA Census.*

134. 1860 Page County, VA Census, "Electronic."
135. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
136. 1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.
137. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
138. 1880 Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA, Shenendoah Iron Works District.
139. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).
140. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
141. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
142. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
143. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
144. Page County Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
145. 1860 Page County, VA Census, "Electronic."
146. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
147. 1880 Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.
148. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
149. 1880 Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.
150. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
151. 1880 Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.
152. 1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Elkton Twp., ED 19, pg 10A, age 66.
153. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, *1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census*, "Electronic," Dist. 3, Stonewall Twp., image 14/77, res 105, age 20, b. Va.
154. 1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Elkton Twp., ED 19, pg 10A, age 70.
155. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
156. 1880 Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.
157. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
158. *Luray, Page County, Virginia Births*.
159. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
160. 1880 Shenendoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.
161. Page County, Virginia Births.
162. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
163. Hitt Family Forum, GenForum.com.
164. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
165. 1870 West Virginia census.
166. Hitt Family Forum, GenForum.com.
167. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, age 30, living w/ James D. Hitt.
168. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, Jackson Twp., pg. 116-117, age 28.
169. Zarvon@aol.com, *HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed*, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
170. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, age 24.
171. Zarvon@aol.com, *HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed*, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
172. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, age 5.
173. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, age 1.
174. Zarvon@aol.com, *HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed*, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
175. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, age 24.
176. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, Jackson Twp., pg. 116-117, age 28.
177. Zarvon@aol.com, *HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed*, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
178. 1860 Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census, George T., age 10 mos.
179. John C. Hitt, *ancestors of George Thomas Hitt*, (Family Group Sheets received 9/3/2000).

180. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887, birth of son, Charles.
181. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
182. 1930 *Augusta Co., VA census*, Waynesboro Town, South River Dist., ED 8-16, pg 1650, sheet 17b, image 34 of 38, 4/18/1930; Hitt, G. Thomas, 72, father, widow, b. VA, parents b. VA.
183. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12)
184. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
185. *Family Bible Record*, Icie Evans' Bible.
186. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887, birth of son, Charles.
187. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
188. 1870 *Fayette Co., WV census*, (July 1870), "Electronic," image 129/176 (census pg. 159), age 4.
189. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236), married 20 years.
190. 1870 *Fayette Co., WV census*, (July 1870), "Electronic," age 4.
191. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887, p. 295.
192. *Family Bible Record*.
193. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
194. 1900 *Fayette Co., WV Census*.
195. *Family Bible Record*.
196. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
197. 1910 *Fayette Co., WV Census*.
198. Rockingham County, Virginia Births, 1894-1896, p. 733.
199. *Family Bible Record*.
200. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
201. 1910 *Fayette Co., WV Census*.
202. 1900 *Augusta Co., Va census*, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
203. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
204. 1860 *Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census*, James, age 7.
205. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 *Rockingham Co., VA Census*, "Electronic," Stonewall Twp., pg. 10, image 10/77, res 73, Age 26. b. Va.
206. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
207. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 *Rockingham Co., VA Census*, "Electronic," image 10/77, res 73, age 20, b. Va.
208. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 *Rockingham Co., VA Census*, "Electronic," image 10/77, res 73, age 3 mo., Feb, b. Va.
209. 1860 *Harrisonberg Twp., Rockingham Co., VA Census*, William, age 5.
210. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
211. 1870 *Page County, VA Census*.
212. 1930 *Augusta Co., VA census*, J. William Hitt, South River Dist., ED 16, pg 10A age 75, b. 1855.
213. 1910 *Augusta Co., VA Census*, b. abt 1860 VA.
214. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
215. 1930 *Augusta Co., VA census*, South River Dist., ED 16, pg 10A, age 69.
216. 1910 *Augusta Co., VA Census*, Rosa Hitt, b. abt 1861 VA.
217. 1910 *Augusta Co., VA Census*.

218. 1930 Augusta Co., VA census, South River Dist., ED 16, pg 10A age 25.
219. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
220. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 12, b. Va.
221. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
222. Fayette County, West Virginia Births, 1881-1887.
223. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
224. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
225. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 11 mo., June, b. Va.
226. John C. Hitt, *Family Group Sheet-HITT*, (26 Aug 2000).
227. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Dist. 3, Stonewall Twp., image 14/77, res 105, age 22, b. Va.
228. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," Dist. 3, Stonewall Twp., image 14/77, age 27, b. Va.
229. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 2.
230. June 1880 by William R. Sipe, 1880 Rockingham Co., VA Census, "Electronic," age 2 mo. Mar.
231. 1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.
232. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
233. 1860 Page County, VA Census, "Electronic."
234. 1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.
235. *Luray, Page County, Virginia Births*.
236. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Luray Twp., ED 2, pg 4A, age 39.
237. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
238. *Luray, Page County, Virginia Births*.
239. 1880 Luray Twp., Page Co., VA, Census.
240. *Luray, Page County, Virginia Births*.
241. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
242. 1870 Page County, VA Census.
243. 1880 Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.
244. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
245. *Luray, Page County, Virginia Births*.
246. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
247. 1880 Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., Page Co., VA.
248. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 2A, age 57.
249. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
250. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 2A, age 57.
251. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
252. Page County, Virginia Births.
253. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 2A, age 16.
254. Page County Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
255. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
256. 1870 Rappahannock Co., VA Census, age 3.
257. Zaron@aol.com, *HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, James D./Help Needed*, (9/5/1997 14:05:17 - 0400 (EDT)), "Electronic."
258. Misty Hitt, *Culpeper County, Virginia Marriage Records*, (researched spring 1998), book 7, p. 44.
259. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
260. *Family Bible Record*.
261. 1930 Augusta Co., VA census, Waynesboro Town, South River Dist., ED 8-16, pg 1650, sheet 17b, image 34 of 38, 4/18/1930; Hitt, George T., Head, 42, m.@21, b. VA, parents b. VA, acid tester at the rayon plant.
262. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.

263. *Family Bible Record*.
264. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
265. Misty Hitt, *Culpeper County, Virginia Marriage Records*, (researched spring 1998).
266. 1930 Augusta Co., VA census, Waynesboro Town, South River Dist., ED 8-16, pg 1650, sheet 17b, image 34 of 38, 4/18/1930; Hitt, Mary J., 22, b. IN, Father b. KY, mother b. KY.
267. Misty Hitt, *Culpeper County, Virginia Marriage Records*, (researched spring 1998), book 7, p. 44, 12 Oct 1929.
268. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
269. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
270. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
271. *Family Bible Record*.
272. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
273. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71237.91
274. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
275. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71237.91
276. "Obituary."
277. 1870 Nicholas Co., WV Census, pg. 173 or 212, age 2.
278. 1880 Nicholas Co., WV Census, age 12.
279. 1900 Fayette Co., WV Census.
280. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
281. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
282. Film # 1821953, 1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
283. 1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.
284. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans, 7/28/2001.
285. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
286. "Obituary."
287. *Family Bible Record*.
288. 1900 Augusta Co., Va census, (pg 291A, South River District, Basic City, Supv. Dist # 10, ED # 38, Sheet 12, Res # 233, household # 236).
289. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
290. Page County Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
291. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
292. Page County Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
293. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
294. 1930 Page Co., VA census.
295. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
296. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Twp, ED 7, pg 14A, age 35.
297. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
298. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Twp, ED 7, pg 14A, age 35.
299. Judy Campbell, *Mt. View Research-Page Co., VA Marriages 1831-1939*, "Electronic."
300. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Twp, ED 7, pg 14A, age 11.
301. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works, ED 9, pg 4B, age 24.
302. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works, ED 9, pg 4B, age 27.

303. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 3B, age 22.
304. 1930 Page Co., VA census, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 3B, age 23.
305. 1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Plains Twp., ED 18, pg 8, age 20, m. living at in-laws.
306. Page County Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.
307. 1930 Rockingham Co., VA Census, Plains Twp., ED 18, pg 8, age 26, married, living w/ parents.
308. 1930 Page Co., VA census, W. Coe, Shenandoah Iron Works Twp., ED 8, pg 2A, age 14.
309. Harrison Co., WV birth records.
310. *1910 Fayette Co., WV Census.*
311. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
312. SSDI, "CD-ROM," EASTER MCGRAW 07 Dec 1908 Aug 1979 (not specified) 25962 (Rainelle, Greenbrier, WV) 230-24-6195 Virginia.
313. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Jun 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.14437.125
314. SSDI, "CD-ROM," JOHN H MCGRAW 07 Oct 1929 28 Jan 1998 (V) 25976 (Meadow Bridge, Fayette, WV) (none specified) 236-42-4647 West Virginia.
315. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
316. SSDI, "CD-ROM."
317. *The Descendants of Christopher Nutter* by Pauline Karabogias and Don Norman.
318. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff District 20, pg 61a, image 33 of 49, res 288, 5/1/1930, age 18, single, b. WV.
319. 1920 Nicholas Co., WV Census, Wilderness Dist #2, ED112, page 207, sheet 14A, res 259, image 27-51, age 9.
320. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: May 23, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.32845.85
321. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
322. SSDI, "CD-ROM."
323. Personal Interview.
324. *Death Certificate.*
325. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff District 20, Big Mountain, pg 69a(25A), image 49 of 49, res 411, 5/9/1930, age 17, m @ 16, b. WV, father b. WV, mother b. VA.
326. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: May 3, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.120641.102
327. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 22.
328. *1900 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration District 34 & 35 1 Jun-2 Jul 1900).
329. *Will of Nathan C. Price*, (dated May 27, 1941, recorded Jan 5, 1944).
330. *1910 Meadow Bluff Dist., Greenbrier Co., WV, Census.*
331. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff District 20, Big Mountain, pg 68b(24B), image 48 of 49, res 411, 5/9/1930, age 32, m. @ 24, b. WV.
332. *West Virginia Death Records*, (www.wvculture.org).
333. *1900 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration District 34 & 35 1 Jun-2 Jul 1900).
334. wvculture.org-Greenbrier Co., Deaths, 47y 6m 24d.
335. Film # 1821953, *1920 Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920), age 3 mo.
336. SSDI, "CD-ROM."
337. Personal Interview.
338. *Death Certificate.*
339. 1930 Greenbrier Co., WV Census, Meadow Bluff dist 31, pg 21b, Albert, age 10.

340. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946.
341. *Greenbrier County, WV Registry of Marriages.*
342. Film # 1821953, 1920 *Greenbrier Co., WV Census*, (Enumeration Districts 44-64 Jan 1920).
343. *Family Birth Record.*
344. Tombstone Inscription.
345. *West Virginia Death Records*, (www.wvculture.org).
346. wvculture.org-Greenbrier Co., Deaths, 3m 17d.
347. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
348. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
349. Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery headstone transcriptions by Garnet Martin, 1999.
350. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
351. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jun 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.119634.69
352. *Marriage Certificate.*
353. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 7, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71213.8
354. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
355. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: May 8, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71103.155
356. Robert Keith Evans, Son of John William Evans.
357. *Family Birth Record.*
358. "Obituary."
359. *Family Birth Record.*
360. SSDI, "CD-ROM."
361. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: May 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.47809.170
362. "Obituary."
363. *Memorial Card.*
364. *Greenbrier County, WV Registry of Births.*
365. *Memorial Card.*
366. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.71022.147
367. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Dec 28, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.132052.50

Endnotes - Otterbach

1. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
2. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.
3. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220, "CD-ROM."*
4. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, *"Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony"*.

5. Yvonne James-Henderson, Daisy's Roots: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~daisy> Daisy@usroots.com.
6. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
7. HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, Earl <Earl Hitt@msn.com>, "Electronic."
8. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
9. Ancestors of Robert Brian Hitt, b. 4/9/1972 in Arlington, TX.
10. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
11. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
12. James D. Hitt.
13. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
14. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 7, pp 305-6, John was a member of the Fauquier County Militia in the French and Indian War. John was a Baptist Church organizer and is listed as a patriot for his allegiance to the Colony of Virginia rather than the English Government.
15. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
16. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
17. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
18. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
19. *Ancestors of J.B. Hitt, II, 3904 Gardenia Ct. Louisville, KY 40220*, "CD-ROM."
20. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
21. James D. Hitt, http://www.hitt_genealogy.homestead.com.
22. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
23. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 165, p. 23, served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Elias Edmund's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment.
24. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 87, p. 183.
25. James D. Hitt.
26. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
27. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 165, p. 23.
28. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 87, p. 183.
29. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
30. *1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List*.
31. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
32. James D. Hitt.
33. Early Farquier Co., VA marriage bonds 1759-1786, Bulletin of the Fauquier Co. Historical Society.
34. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
35. HITT-L@rootsweb.com - Hitt, Earl <Earl Hitt@msn.com>, "Electronic."
36. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
37. *1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List*.
38. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
39. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
40. <w420@access.digex.net>, Donald Kiblinger Wallace, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
41. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
42. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 159, p. 17.
43. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 85, p. 154.
44. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 58, p. 164.
45. The national Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 68, p. 345.
46. Ludella Seabold, "*Grandpa*", (6 Apr 1978).
47. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 70, p. 39.
48. <w420@access.digex.net>, Donald Kiblinger Wallace, (Mon, 13 Oct 97 08:37:06 PDT), "Electronic."
49. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
50. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 159, p. 17.

51. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 85, p. 154.
52. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 58, p. 164.
53. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 70, p. 39.
54. *1800 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List.*
55. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
56. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
57. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
58. *The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution-Vol 155*, p. 273.
59. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 23, p. 122.
60. *The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution-Vol 155*, p. 273.
61. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
62. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 114, p. 232, enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Elias Edmunds' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment; was wounded; taken prisoner at Camden, where he was confined until the close of the war.
63. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 125, p. 239.
64. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
65. Early Farquier Co., VA marriage bonds 1759-1786, Bulletin of the Fauquier Co. Historical Society.
66. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
67. *1850 Fauquier Co., VA Census.*
68. *1820 Fauquier Co., VA Census.*
69. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".
70. *1850 Fauquier Co., VA Census.*
71. Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, "*Peter Hitt, John Joseph Martin & Tillman Weaver of the 1714 Colony*".